



STATISTICAL
POCKETBOOK
of
INDONESIA
1961

BIRO PUSAT STATISTIK - DJAKARTA

STATISTICAL POCKETBOOK OF INDONESIA

C O N T E N T S.

No. of table:		Page
— Preface.....		III
— Contents		V-XI
— Editorial notes		XIII
— Organization of statistical activities in Indonesia		XIV-XVI
— Statistical activities of Government bodies other than the Central Bureau of Statistics		XVII-XXV
A. GEOGRAPHICAL SITUATION, AREAS AND METEOROLOGY.		
— Map: Indonesia on the map of the world		2
— Geographical situation		3
1. Time table		4
2. Areas		5
3. Rainfall in selected places, 1960		6
4. Average rainfall of several years in selected places		7
5. Meteorological observations in selected places		8
B. POPULATION.		
— Graph: The year-end population of Indonesia		10
1. Number of the population		11
2. Increase of population in selected towns		11
3. Density of the population		12
4. Number of live-births and deaths per 1000 inhabitants in selected regencies of Java		13
5. Number of persons arrived from abroad, by nationality		14
6. Number of persons departed from Indonesia, by nation- ality		15
7. Number of transmigrants, by territory of origin		16
8. Number of transmigrants, by area of settlement		17
9. Number of marriages, repudiations and reconciliations in the Moslem community		18
10. Number of Moslem pilgrims departed from Indonesia		18
11. Number of places of worship		19
C. EDUCATION.		
— Graph: Primary schools; school-year 1958/1959		22
1. Number of schools		23
— Graph: Number of pupils		24
2. Number of pupils		25
3. Number of pupils in primary- and secondary schools, by nationality		26
4. Number of pupils in vocational schools, by nationality		27
5. Number of teachers		28
6. Campaign against illiteracy		29
7. Number of people's libraries and books		30
8. Number and circulation of dailies and periodicals, by language		31
9. Circulation of dailies in selected countries		32

**L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS AND INTER-
INSULAR TRADE.**

—	Graph: Imports and exports (U.S. dollars)	106
1.	Value of imports and exports	107
2.	Value of imports, by country of origin	108
3.	Value of exports, by country of destination	109
4.	Imports, by principal ports (gross weight)	110
5.	Imports, by principal ports (value)	111
6.	Exports, by principal ports (gross weight)	112
7.	Exports, by principal ports (value)	113
8.	Imports, by economic groups	114
9.	Exports, by economic groups	115
10.	Imports of selected consumption goods	116
11.	Imports of selected raw materials and auxiliary goods	117
12.	Imports of selected capital goods	118
13.	Imports of rice	119
14.	Imports of crude petroleum	120
15.	Imports of petroleum products	121
16.	Imports of cotton weaving yarns	122
17.	Imports of cotton sewing thread	123
18.	Imports of unbleached cotton fabrics	124
19.	Imports of bleached cotton fabrics	125
20.	Imports of coloured cotton fabrics	126
21.	Exports of rubber	127
22.	Exports of copra	128
23.	Exports of tea	129
24.	Exports of coffee	130
25.	Exports of leaf tobacco	131
26.	Exports of palm oil	132
27.	Exports of manufactured sugar	133
28.	Exports of pepper	134
29.	Exports of hard-cordage fibres	135
30.	Exports of kapok	136
31.	Exports of tapioca products (excl. refuse)	137
32.	Exports of cinchona bark	138
33.	Exports of quinine, crude quinine and quinine salts	139
34.	Exports of crude petroleum	140
35.	Exports of petroleum products	141
36.	Exports of tin ore	142
37.	Exports of tin	143
38.	Percentage of value of principal export products to total exports value	144
—	Graph: Value of the commodity movement in the inter- insular trade of Indonesia, 1960	145
39.	Total interinsular trade in 1960 (gross weight)	146-147
40.	Total interinsular trade in 1960 (value)	146-147
41.	Total interinsular trade in 1959 (gross weight)	148-149
42.	Total interinsular trade in 1959 (value)	148-149
43.	Interinsular trade of rice, 1959 (gross weight)	150-151
44.	Interinsular trade of rice, 1959 (value)	150-151
45.	Interinsular trade of wheat flour, 1959 (gross weight)	152-153
46.	Interinsular trade of wheat flour, 1959 (value)	152-153

47.	Interinsular trade of salted/dried fish, 1959 (gross weight)	154-155
48.	Interinsular trade of salted/dried fish, 1959 (value)	154-155
49.	Interinsular trade of manufactured sugar, 1959 (gross weight)	156-157
50.	Interinsular trade of manufactured sugar, 1959 (value)	156-157
51.	Interinsular trade of copra, 1959 (gross weight)	158-159
52.	Interinsular trade of copra, 1959 (value)	158-159
53.	Interinsular trade of coconut oil, 1959 (gross weight)	160-161
54.	Interinsular trade of coconut oil, 1959 (value)	160-161
55.	Interinsular trade of textile fabrics, 1959 (gross weight)	162-163
56.	Interinsular trade of textile fabrics, 1959 (value)	162-163
57.	Interinsular trade of cement, 1959 (gross weight)	164-165
58.	Interinsular trade of cement, 1959 (value)	164-165
59.	Cargo tonnage of principal seaports, 1960	166

M. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS.

1.	Length of roads	168
2.	Number of motor vehicles	169
3.	Imports of motor vehicles and bicycles	169
4.	Rolling-stock of the D.K.A. and D.S.M.	170
5.	Freight and number of passengers per kilometre and length of route of the D.K.A. and D.S.M.	171
6.	Freight and number of passengers in the railway traffic of the D.K.A. and D.S.M.	172
7.	Freight and number of passengers and ships in the inter- insular sea-borne traffic of the K.P.M.	173
8.	Freight and number of passengers and ships in the interinsular sea-borne traffic of the Pelni	173
9.	Arrival of ships and vessels, by harbour	174
10.	Arrival of ships and vessels from foreign ports, by flag	175
11.	Foreign ships chartered by Indonesian companies, by flag	176
12.	Number and tonnage of merchant ships owned by Indone- sian companies in 1960, by use and age	177
13.	Number and tonnage of merchant proas, 1956/1957	178
14.	Freight and number of passengers in the air-borne traffic of the G.I.A.	179
15.	Postal matter	180
16.	Telegrams	181
17.	Telephone calls	181
18.	Number of licenses for radio sets	182

**N. FINANCE, BANKING, CREDIT AND
COOPERATIVES.**

—	Graph: Money supply in Indonesia	184
1.	Money supply in Indonesia	185
—	Graph: Government budget receipts and expenditures	186
2.	Gross government expenditures	187
3.	Monetary balance sheet	188
4.	Total cash receipts of taxes and duties	189
5.	Assessed taxes	190

No. of table:	Page
6. Non-assessed taxes	191
7. Custom duties and excise taxes	192
8. Receipts of the Postal, Telegraph- and Telephone Services	193
9. Government debt position	194
10. Sales and quotations of some important securities on the Djakarta Stock Exchange	195
11. Official exchange rates at Djakarta	196
12. Balance of payments	197
13. Balance sheet of Bank Indonesia ((Issue Department))	198
14. Balance sheet of Bank Indonesia (Banking Department) ...	199
15. Combined balance sheet of Bank Indonesia, Bank Negara Indonesia, Bank Rakjat Indonesia and 11 foreign exchange Banks	200
16. Credits granted by Bank Indonesia, Bank Negara Indonesia and 11 other foreign exchange Banks	201
17. Credits granted by 20 major national private Banks	201
18. Bank Rakjat Indonesia: Total loans	202
19. Bank Rakjat Indonesia: Loans to middle-class, current account	203
20. Bank Rakjat Indonesia: Loans to middle-class, non-current account	204
21. Bank Rakjat Indonesia: Loans in rural sphere	205
22. Bank Rakjat Indonesia: Loans to civil servants, pensioners, etc.	206
23. Desa (Village) Banks on Java and Madura	207
24. Lumbung Desa (Village Paddy Banks) on Java and Madura	208
25. Pawnshops	209
26. Postal Savings Banks	209
27. Cooperatives, by type	210-211
28. Cooperatives, by territory	212
O. CONSUMPTION.	
— Graph: Principal foodstuffs available per capita in Java and Madura and in Indonesia	214
1. Principal foodstuffs available per capita	215
— Graph: Net production per capita of principal cereals and roots (excl. seed for sowing) in 1960	216
2. Excised quantities of selected commodities	217
3. Use of electricity produced by public power plants, by consumption sector	218-219
4. Use of town-gas, by consumption sector	220
5. Films approved for exhibition, by country of origin and type	221

No. of table:	Page
P. PRICES AND COST OF LIVING.	
1. Export prices (f.o.b.) of selected products	224
2. Domestic wholesale prices of selected products	225
3. Weighted index numbers of wholesale prices of 18 export products	226
4. Unweighted index numbers of wholesale prices of 44 imported goods in Djakarta	227
5. Average retail prices of rice (cheap quality) on the free market	228
6. Average retail prices in Djakarta of 15 home produced and 15 imported consumption articles	229-230
7. Average market prices of principal textile goods in the rural districts of Java and Madura	231
8. Average market prices of 12 food articles in the rural districts of Java and Madura	232
9. Weighted index numbers of market prices of 12 food articles in the rural districts of Java and Madura	233
10. Weighted index numbers of retail prices of 19 food articles on the free market	234
11. Index numbers of the cost of living in Djakarta	235-236

Q. LABOUR.	
1. Number of government personnel paid by the Central Government Paying-Offices	238-239
2. Number of government personnel at the end of 1953	240
3. Number of personnel in selected government enterprises	241
4. Employment exchange; number of applicants for work, placements and retirements	242
5. Number of disputes and employed workers, by cause	243
6. Number of disputes and employed workers in 1960, by region	244
7. Number of disputes and employed workers in 1960, by industry	244
8. Work stoppages and lock-outs, by cause	245
9. Work stoppages and lock-outs in 1960, by region	246
10. Work stoppages and lock-outs in 1960, by industry	246
11. Number of persons and their households departed from Java and Madura, to be employed in establishments on other islands	247
12. Minimum daily wages in selected industries	248-249

R. APPENDIX.	
I. Metric weights and measures	252-253
II. Non-metric weights and measures	254-257
III. List publications issued by the Central Bureau of Statistics	258-262
IV. Foreign Representatives in Djakarta	263-266
V. Representatives of the Republic of Indonesia abroad	267-273

EDITORIAL NOTES.

- 1) The following symbols have been used in the tables and graphs:

Three dots (...) indicate that data are not available.
A dash (—) indicates that the amount is nil or negligible.
A full stop (.) is used to indicate decimals.
A comma (,) is used to distinguish thousands and millions.

- 2) Values/quotations in Rupiahs in prewar data refer to N.I.-guilders.

- 3) If not specially indicated the data refer to all Indonesia.

- 4) Where specified, the following territorial divisions and sub-divisions of administrative units have been taken:

JAVA AND MADURA : a. West-Java (Province).

b. Djakarta Raya (special Territory at province level).

c. Mid-Java (Province).

d. D.I. Jogjakarta (special Territory at province level).

e. East-Java (Province).

SUMATRA : a. Northern Sumatra (comprising the Provinces of North-Sumatra and Atjeh).

b. Central Sumatra (comprising the Provinces of West-Sumatra, Djambi and Riau).

c. Southern Sumatra (comprising the Provinces of South-Sumatra).

KALIMANTAN : a. West-Kalimantan (Province).

b. Mid-Kalimantan (Province).

c. South-Kalimantan (Province).

d. East-Kalimantan (Province).

SULAWESI : a. North-Sulawesi (Province).

b. South-Sulawesi (Province).

NUSA TENGGARA : a. Bali (Province).

b. West-Nusa Tenggara (Province).

c. East-Nusa Tenggara (Province).

MALUKU : Province.

WEST-IRIAN : Province (established in 1957, being formerly a part of the Province of Maluku. This Province does not include the disputed territory of West-Irian).

Organization of statistical activities in Indonesia.

Editor: JAHOTIKI

1. History.

Compiling statistics in Indonesia has, in fact, started early in the 19th century with the collecting of data on land tax, followed shortly afterwards by the compilation of monographs of the territories. But a more systematic and methodical way of collecting data started with the establishment of the Central Bureau of Statistics in 1925.

Before that year efforts towards centralization of the compilation of statistics were entrusted to an Advisory Committee on Statistics, composed of representatives of the various departments which, thus far, compiled own statistics or office use.

Due to the need to improve the Statistics on Import and Export the creation of a central body to be entrusted with the compilation of statistics bearing a general character (i.e. important for general economic and social life and useful to more than one department) was then taken into consideration. As a result, the C.B.S. was called into existence.

2. Outline of the development of the Central Bureau of Statistics.

Before the war the following stages in the development of the C.B.S. have been significant.

a. In the year 1925 Trade Statistics were taken over from the Department of Finance and reorganized.

b. New activities were taken up around 1925; viz. the compilation of price index numbers (whole sale and retail prices) and the conducting of various „budget inquiries”.

c. Extension of Agricultural Statistics took place after 1920. Being, in the beginning mainly an administrative report on land tax it became a monthly agricultural survey on area and production of foodcrops in Java, Madura, Bali and Lombok. A start was also made with the Collection of data on area and production of estates in Indonesia.

d. In 1928 preparatory activities were taken up for the Population Census, which was held in 1930.

e. In 1930 Criminal Statistics were taken over from the Department of Justice and, in the same year, the compilation of Statistics on Income Tax was commenced.

Improvements in the method of compiling Statistics on Education were introduced, after being taken over from the Department of Education and Religion Affairs.

In 1932 a Census of government employees (central- and local government) was taken and in the same year an inquiry was made into the cost of living of employees of both government and private enterprises, simultaneously in various towns in Indonesia.

f. In 1932 a Census of government employees (central- and local government) was taken and in the same year an inquiry was made into the cost of living of employees of both government and private enterprises, simultaneously in various towns in Indonesia.

g. In 1934 an Ordinance on Statistics was passed, which provided the legal basis for the compilation of Price Statistics in 1934, Wage Statistics in 1936 and Industrial Statistics in 1939.

h. In 1937 an inquiry was made into the cost of living of unskilled labourers in the municipality of Djakarta, followed by some other inquiries into the cost of living of estate labourers on Java.

Since the achievement of independence some Sections of the C.B.S., which experienced a cessation during a time interval of about a decennium, were brought into existence again; viz. Demographic, Industrial, Wage, and Interinsular Trade Statistics.

New Sections, set up after the war, are the Agricultural Sampling Section and the Personnel Statistics section.

3. Statistics Acts.

Some statistics are compiled from data obtained from the administration of the relating departments, e.g. Statistics on Emigration and Immigration, Tax Statistics, Vital Statistics, and Transportation Statistics.

Ordinances, exclusively relating to statistical activities, are:

a. ordinance on population census No. 128, 1930, as a base for conducting a population census every ten years;

b. ordinance on statistics No. 508, 1934, obliging private entrepreneurs to furnish economical information to the Central Bureau of Statistics when desired by the Government (ordinance stated below from c. up to e. incl. supplement this basic ordinance);

c. ordinance No. 16, January 28, 1939, which commits the Central Bureau of Statistics to collect periodically, of a number of 26 groups of manufacturing industries, data relating to labour, wage/salary, production, machinepower consumption.

and stock of raw materials, and capacity, later on amended/ supplemented with the issue of ordinance No. 7, January 27, 1940, and ordinance No. 17, June 21, 1941, relating to estates; after the achievement of independence amended/ supplemented with the Decree of the Minister of Trade and Industry No 3923/T.U. dated April 17, 1951, and of the Minister of Economic Affairs No. 16960/M dated November 28, 1953, and No. 1961/M dated November 28, 1953;

- d. ordinance No. 10, January 29, 1940, which commits the Central Bureau of Statistics to collect data relating to trade prices, turnover and domestic stock concerning articles of importance for economic life in the country;
- e. ordinance No. 16, June 21, 1941, which commits the Central Bureau of Statistics to collect periodically data regarding the labourers in certain industries, as information on the standard of living of the population.

f. Census Law No. 6, 1960 which provides a permanent census legislation facilitating for decennial as well as other censuses required for planning purposes.

- g. 1. executing statistical duties assigned by the First Minister in the field of agriculture, mining, industry, communications commerce, labour, finance, national income, education, etc.
- 2. establishing, on behalf of the First Minister, close co-operation in the field of statistical activity between Government agencies, in the capital and in the regions, in an effort to avoid possible duplications by two or more agencies, and to improve uniformity in the use of definitions, classifications, yardsticks etc.
- 3. endeavouring to improve the social awareness of the objectived and service of statistical data for purposes of research work.

4. Organization of the Central Bureau of Statistics.

The organization is based on the Decree of the Minister of Economic Affairs No. 1844/T.U. dated February 20, 1956.

The present number of employees outnumbers that of before the war (1941 about 700 persons).

As of December 1, 1961, were employed:

Director	1 person
Assistant Director	1 "
Experts	3 persons
Senior Staff	32 "
Junior Staff	93 "
Clerical and other lower grade staff	745 "
Total	875 persons.

STATISTICAL ACTIVITIES OF GOVERNMENT BODIES OTHER THAN THE CENTRAL BUREAU OF STATISTICS.

Department/Service :

Kind of statistics :

I. DEPARTMENT OF AIR COMMUNICATIONS.

- 1. Department. (Department). Air transports (monthly and yearly).
- 2. Djawatan Penerbangan Sipil. (Civil Aviation Service). Air transports (monthly).
- 3. Djawatan Meteorologi dan Geofisik. (Meteorological and Geophysical Service). Climatological data for Djakarta (monthly). Meteorological data of aerodromes (yearly). Rain observations (yearly). Meteorological observations (yearly).

II. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

- 1. Djawatan Perkebunan Pusat. (Central Estate Agriculture Service). Exports (monthly). Security on estates (monthly). Holdership of estates (sold, rented), (yearly). Production and planted areas of estates (monthly).
- 2. Pusat Djawatan Perikanan Laut. (Central Sea Fisheries Service). Cost of production (quarterly). Sea-fish catches, according to fishing-tackles and to different species. Salt consumption for and production of salted fish. Number of vessels and fishing-tackles. Fish catches, by co-operatives and prices of fish. Working-expenses and revenue of "majang" vessels.
- 3. Pusat Djawatan Perikanan Darat. (Central Inland Fisheries Service). Fish catches, specified by resources. The interinsular trade of inland-fish. Fish prices in various markets. Number of fishing enterprises. Number of fishermen. Consumption of salt, thread, etc. by the fishing enterprises. Number of vessels and fishing-tackles. Rain fall (monthly).
- 4. Djawatan Pertanian Rakjat. (Farm Agriculture < Extension > Service). Insect-pests and plant-diseases (monthly). Planted area (quarterly). Harvested area and production of farm food crops and commercial crops (quarterly). Market prices of agricultural products (quarterly). Exports and imports of fertilizers, chemicals and equipments (yearly). Tenancy and sales of land (yearly). Wages of farm agricultural labourers. (yearly). Activities of the Farm Agriculture (Extension) Service in the rural areas (yearly). Other secondary statistics.

5. Pusat Djawatan Kehewanan.
(Central Veterinary Service).

6. Djawatan Karet Rakyat.
(Farm < Smallholders > Rubber Service).

7. Pusat Perkebunan Negara.
(Government Agricultural Estates).

8. Djawatan Kehutanan.
(Forest Service).

Livestock population and number of slaughtered animals (monthly and quarterly).

- Rubber, local prices (monthly).
- Rubber, world prices : Singapore f.o.b. & c.i.f., New-York and Amsterdam c.i.f. (weekly).
- Exports of smallholders (farm) rubber, according to qualities and production areas (yearly).
- Capacity and production of remilling factories (yearly).
- Area and production of seed-gardens.
- Area replanted with high-yieldings, seedlings and seedlings from sweepings.

- Business Statistics :
 - Production of crops.
 - Financial expenditures.
 - Losses caused by security disturbances.
 - Other data relating to the financial situation of the estates.

- Social and Labour Statistics (wages, social insurances and other labour aspects).
- Forested area.
- Production.
- Proceeds of sales.

III. DEPARTMENT OF BASIC EDUCATION AND CULTURE.

1. Departemen.
(Department).

2. Djawatan Pendidikan Masyarakat.
(Mass Education Service).

All types of government schools (as from pre-primary schools to universities), subsidized B.I. and B.II. courses (yearly).

- Campaign against illiteracy.
- Mass education.
- Number of people's libraries and books.
- Statistics on scout movements and sports for Mass Education.
- Instructors training.

IV. DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE.

1. Thesauri Negara, Sub-Bagian
Pusat Perangkaan Keuangan.
(Public Treasury, Central Finance
Statistics Sub-Division).

- Government's receipts as income and receipts directly bearing on ordinary expenditures (monthly).
- Government's Cash receipts and net assessment taxes (monthly).
- Government's receipts and expenditures, according to Department (monthly).
- Government's expenditures on personnel, materials and capital expenditures (quarterly and yearly).
- Government's receipts and expenditures, by sector (quarterly).
- General budget data.
- Ledger of the Public Revenue.
- Net receipts from direct taxes.

2. Djawatan Pegadaian Negara.
(Pawnshop Service).

- Pawnings and redemptions.
- Loans and repayments.
- Receipts from interest.
- Public Sales of Pawns.
- Purchases and sales of government assets acquired from auctions.
- Employment of personnel of the Pawnshop Service (quarterly).

- (a. up to e. inclusive are compiled monthly).
- Summary of the expenditures of each Dept., classified according to :
 - ordinary expenditures.
 - expenditures on construction.
 - expenditures on enterprises.
 - other expenditures.

3. Djawatan Perbendaharaan dan Kas
Negara.
(Auditing and Public Treasury
Service).

- Number of government employees and scholars.
- Payments and receipts of the Public Treasuries.

- (a. and b. exclude government enterprises falling within the „Indische Bedrijven Wet”)

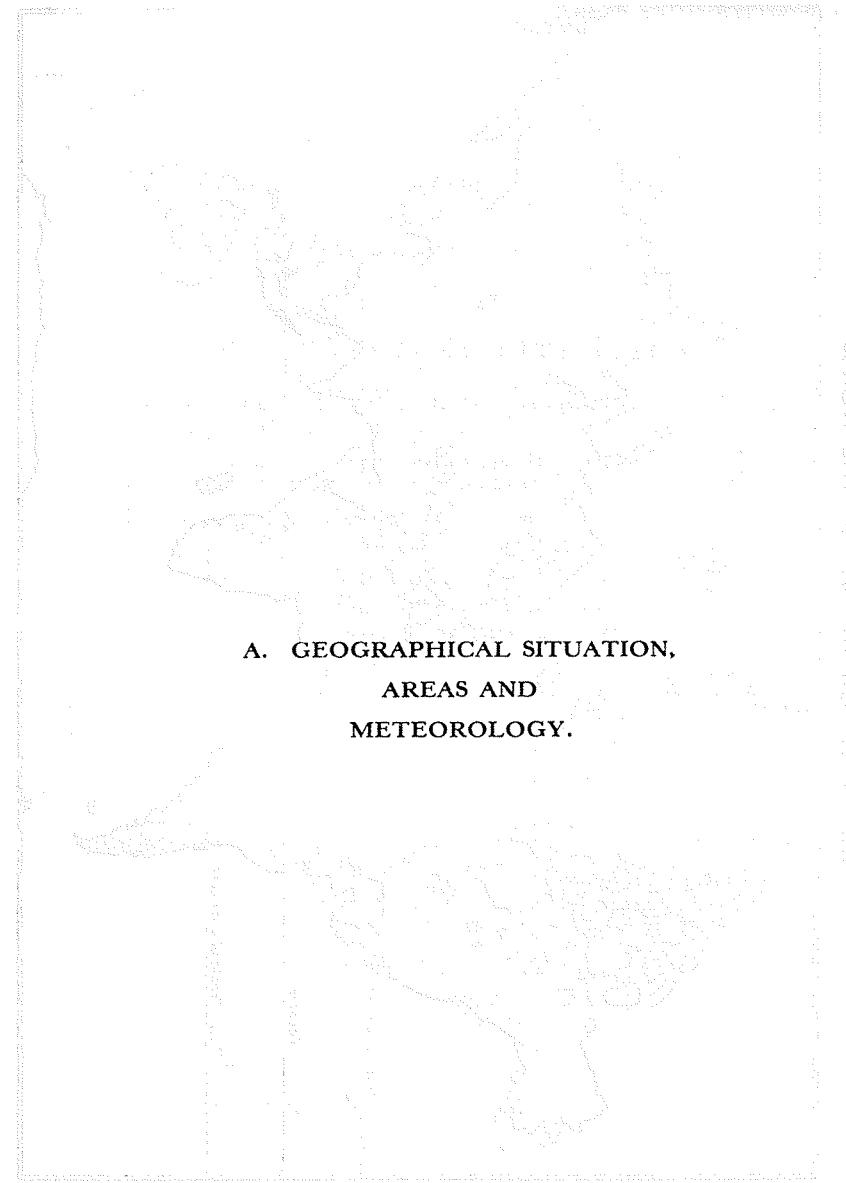
Department/Service :	Kind of statistics:	Department/Service :	Kind of statistics :
V. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.		2. Djawatan Penempatan Tenaga. (Employment Bureau).	a. Persons seeking employment, registered at the Employment Bureau (monthly). b. Vacancies, registered at the Employment Bureau (monthly). c. Business statistics (yearly). d. Labour requirements of enterprises (yearly). e. Labourers working for contractors and seasonal labourers (yearly). f. Analysis of psychological tests (monthly).
1. Departemen Kesehatan (Department).	a. Health. b. Births and deaths (weekly and monthly for the Regional Offices, yearly for the Central Office). c. Population. d. Medical Personnel of the Department.	3. Djawatan Pengawasan Perburuhan Pusat. (Central Labour Inspection Service).	a. Number of workers and establishments in Indonesia (regulated by the Act No. 23/1953). b. Industrial accidents (regulated by the Accident Act, 1947). c. Frequency of outwork of inspection officers.
VI. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.		VIII. DEPARTMENT OF LAND COMMUNICATIONS, POSTAL SERVICES, TELECOMMUNICATIONS AND TOURISM.	
1. Kantor Besar Djawatan Kependidikan dan Kependidikan Kependidikan. (Penal Institutions Service).	a. Mutation in the number of persons imprisoned, according to punishment (imprisonment, detention and other measures applied). b. Number of prisoners, according to nationality. c. Duration of imprisonments, according to some groupings. d. Accommodation capacity of the prisons and buildings. e. Behaviour, jobs and health condition of the prisoners. (a. up to e. inclusive are compiled yearly). Number of persons entering and leaving Indonesia, according to nationality (monthly, quarterly and yearly).	1. Bank Tabungan Pos. (Postal Savings Bank).	a. Deposits (monthly). b. Number of deposits (monthly). c. Number of pass-books (monthly). (Published in the Annual Report of Postal Savings Bank).
2. Kantor Pusat Djawatan Imigrasi. (Central Office of the Immigration Service).		2. Djawatan Pos, Telegraf dan Telepon. (Postal-, Telegraph- and Telephone Service).	a. Telegraph Service (monthly). b. Telephone Service (monthly). c. Wireless telephone Service (monthly). d. Summary of receipts and expenditures of post and telegraph offices (monthly). e. Summary of established P.T.T. offices (yearly). f. Number of P.T.T. personnel. g. Letter mail, distinguished into : 1. Domestic and foreign mail (yearly). 2. Ordinary and registered mail (yearly). 3. Air-, sea- and land mail (yearly). h. Summary of official duties and services rendered (yearly). i. Summary of number of common registered letter mail „domestic and foreign“ (per three years period). j. Number and weight of government-office mail (per three years period).
VII. DEPARTMENT OF LABOUR.		3. Djawatan Kereta Api. (State Railways Service).	a. Transport. b. Traffic. c. Length of lines open for traffic. d. Rolling stock. e. Train-Kilometre. f. Locomotive-Kilometre. g. Financial results. h. Personnel. i. Annual report.
1. Departemen Ketenagakerjaan (Department).	a. Strikes and disputes (monthly and yearly). b. Labour contracts (yearly). c. Membership of Labour Unions (yearly). d. Labour accidents. e. Cost of living: 1. Families of labourers in industrial enterprises in Djakarta and Surabaya. 2. Families of labourers in the rural district Wurjantoro (Surakarta). 3. Families of government employees of the Dept. of Labour. f. Wages and working hours: 1. In Sukabumi and Djakarta (quarterly). 2. Throughout Java (half-yearly).		

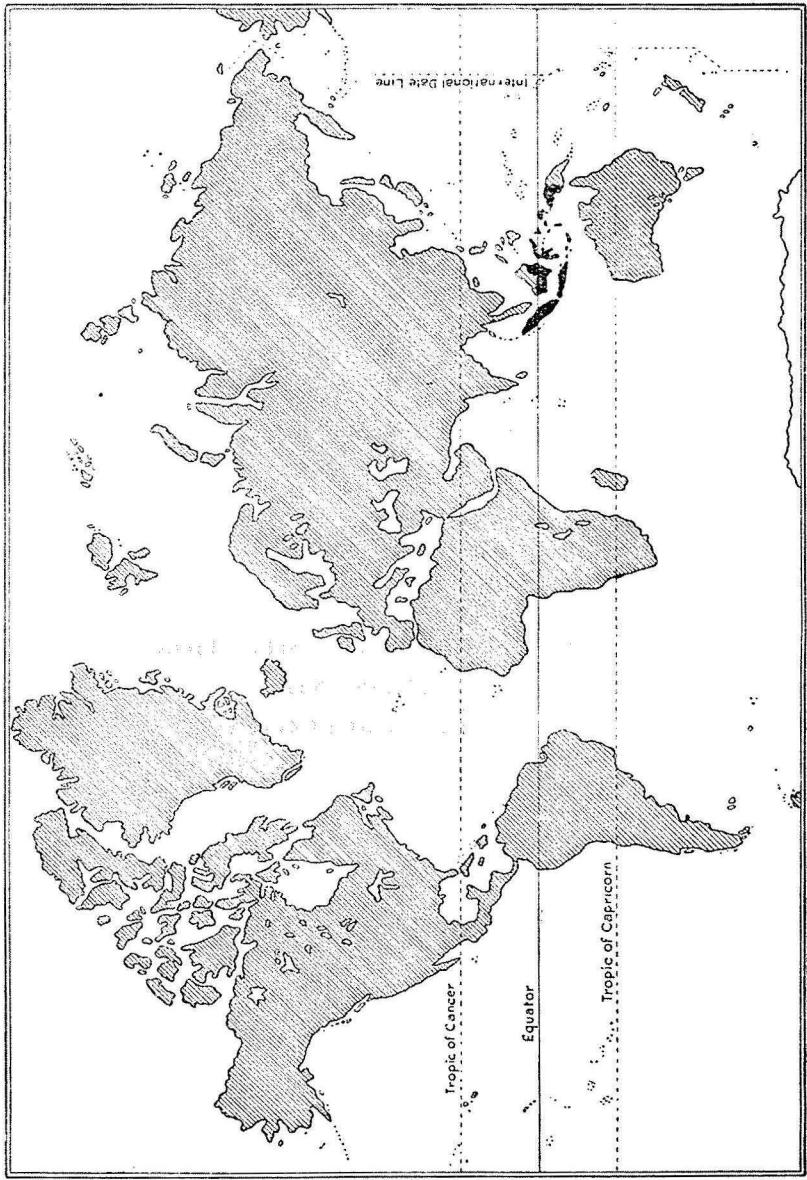
Department/Service :	Kind of statistics :	Department/Service :	Kind of statistics:
4. Djawatan Lalu-Lintas Djalan. (Road Traffic Service).	a. Road accidents (yearly). b. Tested motor-vehicles (yearly). c. Number of routes on Java and Madura. d. Number of drives. e. Number of duty bound bases in operation. f. Number of kilometres covered. g. Transported passengers and luggage. f. Mail transported. g. Revenues. (a. up to g. inclusive are compiled monthly and yearly). a. Number of routes and solars. b. Number of kilometres covered. c. Transported passengers. d. Number of duty bound bases in operation. e. Revenues. (up to 5 are monthly and quarterly).	10. Kantor Pusat Djawatan Urusan Agama. (Central Office of the Religion Affairs Service).	a. Marriages, repudiations and reconciliations (monthly and yearly). b. Places of worship (monthly and yearly). c. Financial obligations in the Moslem community (monthly and yearly).
5. Djawatan Angkutan Motor R.I. (Government Motor Transport Service).		XI. DEPARTMENT OF RELIGION AFFAIRS.	
6. P.N. "Pengangkutan Penumpang Djakarta." (Navigation Inspection Service).		XII. DEPARTMENT OF SEA COMMUNICATIONS.	
IX. DEPARTMENT OF THE STATE POLICE.	1. Direktorat I, Dinas Lalu-Lintas PNUK. (Directorate I, Traffic Service). 2. Direktorat II, Dinas Identifikasi. (Directorate II, Identification Service).	1. Djawatan Pengawasan Pelajaran. (Navigation Inspection Service).	Number, gross- and net tonnage of domestic and foreign ships and vessels arriving in principal harbours, according to nationality (yearly). a. Number of national shipping companies (yearly). b. Number of foreign shipping companies (yearly). c. Tonnage of vessels owned by national shipping companies (yearly). d. Tonnage of chartered vessels (yearly).
X. DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND POWER.	Offences and transgressions (monthly). 1. Departemen. (Department). a. Daily wages and prices of construction materials (quarterly). b. Technically, semi-technically and non-technically irrigated sawahs (paddy land) and sawahs dependent on rain (yearly). c. Gross build on area of government buildings and houses (yearly). d. Length of roads, asphalted and non-asphalted (yearly). 2. Djawatan Tenaga. (Power Service). 3. Djawatan Gedung Negeri. (Central Government Buildings Service). 4. Djawatan Perumahan Rakjat. (People's Houses Service).	2. Djawatan Bimbingan dan Perbaikan Sosial. (Social Rehabilitation Service).	a. Orphan houses. b. Houses for Women's education. c. Work houses. d. Natural disasters. e. State lottery. a. Rehabilitation centres. b. Victims of disasters and security disturbances. c. Displaced persons.
	Electric power (yearly). a. Construction of government buildings/houses (yearly). b. Sales and lettings of government houses (yearly). c. Mutations in number of personnel at Central Office and in regional offices (yearly). d. Expenditures on personnel materials and capital goods of the Central office and regional offices (yearly). Financial aid rendered for construction of houses through intermediary of J.K.P. (yearly).	XIV. DEPARTMENT OF TRADE.	1. Djawatan Pusat Pembelian Pemerintah. (Central Office of the Service for Government Purchases). 2. Jajasan Urusan Bahan Makanan Pusat. (Central Food Fund). a. Interinsular shipments of rice, by destination, origin and shipping enterprise. b. Imports of rice by the Food Fund, by territory of destination, country of origin, and shipping enterprise. c. Purchases of paddy by the Food Fund. d. Sales of rice. e. Rice allocation and stocks of the Food Fund. f. Losses in stocks and in transport.
			Registration of applications, tenders and orders (monthly).

Department/Service :	Kind of statistics:	Department/Service :	Kind of statistics:
3. Bank Rakjat Indonesia. (People's Credit Bank).	<p>g. Selling prices of rice of the Food Fund.</p> <p>h. Other secondary statistics on population, rice-production/area, imports/exports and prices.</p> <p>a. Credits granted by the Bank, according to territory, type of credit and debtor grouping.</p> <p>b. Credits granted by the Desa (Village) Banks in Java and Madura.</p> <p>c. Credits granted by the Lumbung Desa (Village Paddy-Banks) in Java and Madura.</p>	15. Money circulation (weekly).	
XV. DEPARTMENT OF TRANSMIGRATION, COOPERATIVES AND VILLAGE COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT.		16. Domestic credits granted by the Central Bank (weekly).	
1. Djawatan Transmigrasi Pusat. (Central Transmigration Service).	<p>a. Transmigration, specified into: general-family-, on own account-, "S.O.B."- and local transmigrants (monthly).</p> <p>b. Direct and indirect costs spent for transmigrants. (monthly).</p> <p>c. Population in transmigration areas (yearly).</p> <p>d. Acreage and production of transmigration areas (yearly).</p> <p>e. Credits granted to transmigrants (yearly).</p>	17. Transfer and clearing operations (weekly).	
2. Djawatan Ko-operasi. (Service for Co-operatives).	Number of co-operative societies, according to territory and kind (monthly, quarterly and yearly).	18. Recapitulation of the profit and loss account of Bank Indonesia (yearly).	
XVI. DEPARTMENT OF BASIC INDUSTRY AND MINING.		19. Balance sheet of Bank Indonesia (yearly and weekly).	
1. Departemen (Department)	<p>a. Production.</p> <p>b. Import Export.</p> <p>c. Stock.</p> <p>d. Consumption.</p> <p>e. Domestic Sales.</p> <p>f. Depresiation.</p> <p>g. Procession and Specification of the product.</p>	20. Sales and quotations of the Djakarta Stock Exchange (quarterly).	
XVII. OTHER (SEMI-) GOVERNMENT BODIES.		b. Trade :	
1. Bank Indonesia.	<p>a. Finance, Banking and Credit:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Monetary balance sheet (monthly). 2. Causes of changes in the money supply (monthly). 3. Money supply (monthly). 4. Government cash deficit and its financing (weekly and monthly). 5. Government debt position (weekly). 6. Short term and long term debts (weekly). 7. Government resources (monthly). 8. Combined figures of Bank Indonesia and 13 other banks, with debtor specification (monthly). 	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Export and Imports (monthly). 2. Terms of trade (yearly). 3. Domestic and foreign prices of raw materials and commodities (weekly). 	
A. Bank		<ol style="list-style-type: none"> c. Agriculture, mining industry, agricultural estates, fishery, forestry and livestock (monthly). d. Transportation (monthly). e. Labour matters (monthly). f. International development: <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Business cycles and balance of trade in the United States (monthly). 2. Industry in Europe (monthly). 3. Gold reserve, balance of trade, cost of living and money circulation in Asian countries (monthly). 	
		<ol style="list-style-type: none"> g. Cost of living in selected Indonesian towns (monthly). 	
		<ol style="list-style-type: none"> a. Number of passengers, goods, postal matter and parcels transported. b. Sales and production in ton-kilometre. c. Freight percentage. d. Distance flown. e. Flight hours. f. Income and exploitation cost. g. Workers. h. Production per worker. i. Percentage of illness of the air crew. j. Utilization per type of craft. k. Number of starts and landings per station. 	
		<ol style="list-style-type: none"> a. Number, tonnage and tariffs for: <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. regular lines. 2. irregular lines. 3. chartered vessels. b. Freight. c. Harbours. d. Shippers. 	

Department/Service :	Kind of statistics :
A. Bank Sentral Republik Indonesia (Central Bank of the Republic of Indonesia).	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 9. Combined figures of 20 private national banks, with debtor specification (monthly). 10. Credit balances at Savings Banks (monthly). 11. Gold and foreign exchange holdings (weekly and monthly). 12. Balance of payments (monthly). 13. Reserve percentage (weekly). 14. Cash mutation of Central Bank Offices (weekly).
B. Lembaga alat ^a Pembajaran Luar Negeri (Foreign Exchange Institute).	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Balance of Payment (monthly, quarterly, halfyearly, yearly).
C. Biro Devisen Perdagangan (Bureau for Trade Exchange).	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Import Licence application. b. Import/Exchange Licences. c. Refused Import Licences. d. Import/Exchange Licence each Import.

A. GEOGRAPHICAL SITUATION, AREAS AND METEOROLOGY.





**A. GEOGRAPHICAL SITUATION,
AREAS AND METEOROLOGY.**

GEOGRAPHICAL SITUATION.

Indonesia extends from 6° north latitude to 11° south latitude and from 95° to 141° east longitude.

The greatest distance from west to east is = 5,110 km.
The greatest width from north to south is = 1,888 km.

The distance from Djakarta to :

Sydney	= 5,499 km.
Tokyo	= 5,777 km.
Cape Town	= 9,532 km.
Berlin	= 10,712 km.
London	= 11,688 km.
Moscow	= 9,332 km.
San Francisco	= 13,999 km.
New York	= 16,198 km.

Source: Meteorological and Geophysical Service, Dept. of Air Communications

1. TIME TABLE.

(Djakarta compared with selected cities in other parts of the world)

Hono-lulu	San Fran-cisco	New York	London	Paris	Berlin	Moscow	Djakarta	Tokyo	Sydney
8.30(a)	10.30(a)	13.30(a)	18.30(a)	19.30(a)	21.30(a)	23.30(a)	21.30(a)	3.30	4.30
10.30(a)	12.30(a)	15.30(a)	20.30(a)	21.30(a)	23.30(a)	23.30(a)	4 " 2 o'clock	5.30	6.30
12.30(a)	14.30(a)	17.30(a)	22.30(a)	23.30(a)	1.30	1.30	6 " "	7.30	8.30
14.30(a)	16.30(a)	19.30(a)	0.30	1.30	1.30	3.30	8 " "	9.30	10.30
16.30(a)	18.30(a)	21.30(a)	2.30	3.30	3.30	5.30	10 " "	11.30	12.30
18.30(a)	20.30(a)	23.30(a)	4.30	5.30	5.30	7.30	12 " "	13.30	14.30
20.30(a)	22.30(a)	1.30	6.30	7.30	7.30	9.30	14 " "	15.30	16.30
22.30(a)	0.30	3.30	8.30	9.30	9.30	11.30	16 " "	17.30	18.30
0.30	2.30	5.30	10.30	11.30	11.30	13.30	18 " "	19.30	20.30
2.30	4.30	7.30	12.30	13.30	13.30	15.30	20 " "	21.30	22.30
4.30	6.30	9.30	14.30	15.30	15.30	17.30	22 " "	23.30	0.30(b)
6.30	8.30	11.30	16.30	17.30	17.30	19.30	24 " "	1.30(b)	2.30(b)

Number of hours and minutes earlier than in Djakarta :						Number of hours and minutes later than in Djakarta :				
17.30	15.30	12.30	7.30	6.30	6.30	4.30	3 " 0 " "	0 " 30 " "	1.30	2.30

Source : Meteorological and Geophysical Service, Dept. of Air Communications.

(a) = on the preceding day.

(b) = on the next day.

2. AREAS.

Provinces	sq. km.	In % of total area of Indonesia	Provinces	sq. km.	In % of total area of Indonesia
Djakarta	557	0.03	West-Kalimantan	146,760	7.71
West-Java	46,300	2.43	South-Kalimantan	37,660	1.98
Mid-Java	34,206	1.80	Mid-Kalimantan	152,600	8.01
D.I. Jogjakarta	3,169	0.17	East-Kalimantan	202,440	10.63
East-Java	47,922	2.51	Kalimantan	539,460	28.33
Java and Madura ..	132,174	6.94	North-Sulawesi	88,578	4.65
Atjeh	55,392	2.91	South-Sulawesi	100,457	5.28
North-Sumatra	70,787	3.72	Sulawesi	189,035	9.93
West-Sumatra	49,778	2.61	Bali	5,561	0.29
Djambi	44,924	2.36	West-Nusa Tenggara	20,177	1.06
Riau	94,562	4.97	East-Nusa Tenggara	47,876	2.51
South-Sumatra	158,163	8.30	Maluku	74,505	3.91
Sumatra	473,606	24.87	West-Irian	421,951	22.16
Total area of Indonesia				1,904,345	100.00

Source : Meteorological and Geophysical Service, Dept. of Air Communications.

(a) = on the preceding day.

(b) = on the next day.

ERRATA

Table 1 of the Statistical Pocketbook of Indonesia 1951 has to be replaced by the following:

1. Number of the Population
($\times 1000$)

End of year	Java and Madura	Outer Provinces	Indonesia
Census 1930	41,713	19,009	60,727
1940	48,416	22,960	70,476
1950	56,456	26,751	77,207
1951	51,430	27,311	78,741
1952	52,437	27,692	80,329
1953	53,480	28,493	81,973
1954	54,560	29,116	83,676
1955	55,679	29,761	85,440
1956	56,837	30,430	87,267
1957	58,037	31,123	89,160
1958	59,280	31,842	91,122
1959	60,537	32,566	93,153
1960	61,901	33,358	95,259
Census 1961 (October) ...	63,059	34,026	97,085
1961	63,269	34,161	97,450

Note: The endyear population figures for 1951 up till 1960 published in previous editions have been revised in reconciliation with the preliminary results of the population census in October 1961. This has been done since the figures based on registration of the local administration displayed irregularity in growth due to the incompleteness in response for certain areas in certain years.

Facts and assumptions serving as basis for 1951-1960 estimation:

- 1) The population of Indonesia at end of 1950 was 77,207,000 of which 50,456,000 on Java and Madura, and on 31 October 1961 97,035,000 of which 63,059,000 on Java and Madura.
- 2) The population increased from 1951 to 1961 in a linear fashion and attained 2,3% in 1961.
- 3) The population increase also progressed in a linear way both on Java and Madura on one hand and on the Outer Islands on the other so that the percentage of population on Java and Madura decreased linearly from 65,352% at end of 1950 to 64,952% on 31 October 1961.

According to this estimate the population increase was approximately 2,0% in 1951 (1,93% on Java and 2,03% on Outer Islands) and grew uniformly by about 0,03% annually attaining 2,3% in 1961 (2,24% on Java and 2,41% on Outer Islands).

It may be considered that the above estimate is cautious as concerns the rate of growth in 1961 and the progress of the rate during the decade. If a higher rate of growth would be assumed for 1961 then the 1951 rate of growth would have to be correspondingly lower (maintaining the hypothesis of linear progression of growth rates).

3. RAINFALL IN SELECTED PLACES, 1960.
(in millimetres)

Place	Jan.	Feb.	March	Apr.	May	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Full year
Djakarta	460	562	168	305	85	12	26	49	63	57	129	109	2,025
Bandung	389	188	210	268	156	20	53	57	92	92	310	254	2,089
Semarang	381	607	231	199	181	48	218	0	78	64	225	171	2,403
Surabaya	173	292	227	68	169	13	52	11	21	0	103	241	1,370
Medan	114	184	93	159	296	143	194	203	181	235	249	223	2,274
Padang	358	184	93	355	134	149	502	214	109	395	329	360	3,182
Palembang	289	381	243	382	214	99	211	124	131	152	290	382	2,898
Pontianak	392	363	112	258	117	164	278	63	266	317	270	470	3,070
Balikpapan	362	233	369	316	377	266	516	142	298	135	393	534	3,941
Manado	277	414	124	158	268	117	334	123	295	184	408	326	3,028
Makasar	663	699	335	136	211	62	37	31	51	42	557	360	3,184
Ambon	162	156	98	145	262	949	780	418	461	18	137	211	3,797
Kupang	340	332	219	80	169	10	0	0	0	0	91	113	1,354

Source : Meteorological and Geophysical Service, Dept. of Air Communications.

4. AVERAGE RAINFALL OF SEVERAL YEARS IN SELECTED PLACES.
(in millimetres)

Place	Jan.	Feb.	March	Apr.	May	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Full year
Djakarta	313	291	207	141	111	92	64	45	71	108	148	196	1,787
Bandung	208	207	240	240	139	75	62	68	80	145	242	213	1,919
Semarang	360	328	242	209	142	90	69	62	92	136	203	251	2,184
Surabaya	279	239	215	131	107	55	39	24	12	46	131	228	1,506
Medan	167	103	118	163	215	132	174	207	207	254	266	166	2,172
Padang	310	243	302	348	299	219	197	290	342	437	431	413	3,831
Palembang	276	242	292	260	170	113	104	109	113	176	268	289	2,412
Pontianak	277	209	241	272	279	229	167	204	245	363	380	324	3,190
Balikpapan	312	254	337	247	200	162	145	117	27	119	186	259	2,365
Manado	401	378	247	251	254	256	246	170	204	225	293	375	3,300
Makasar	702	384	425	163	97	70	35	13	42	185	594	2,723	
Ambon	133	126	135	166	431	516	679	494	405	135	72	134	3,426
Kupang	341	389	169	83	37	21	27	3	4	46	103	233	1,456

Source : Meteorological and Geophysical Service, Dept. of Air Communications.

**5. METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS IN
SELECTED PLACES.
(Averages of several years)**

Place	Height above sea level in m.	Air pressure in millibars. *	Sun-shine in %	Average: Temperature in centigrades Celsius	Relative humidity in %	Rainfall in m. m.	Number of rain-days
Djakarta	7	1,010	67	26	82	1,788	135
Bandung	768	926	60	23	78	1,846	194
Semarang	2	1,011	74	27	77	2,189	136
Surabaja	7	1,010	74	27	79	1,477	112
Medan.....	25	1,010	54	26	83	2,212	162
Padang	7	1,010	63	27	80	3,881	160
Palembang	8	1,010	55	26	84	3,488	143
Pontianak	3	1,009	56	27	83	3,190	185
Balikpapan	5	1,009	47	26	85	3,240	206
Manado	8	1,009	63	26	82	3,477	208
Makasar	2	1,010	72	26	80	2,880	135
Ambon	4	1,010	51	26	82	3,589	179
Kupang	45	1,010	78	27	73	1,455	89

Source: Meteorological and Geophysical Service, Dept. of Air Communications.

* For Bandung air pressure is reduced to station level; for other stations to sea level.

B. POPULATION.

THE YEAR-END POPULATION OF INDONESIA.

B. POPULATION.

YEAR:		NUMBER. (1,000,000)
1930		60.7
1940		70.5
1950		77.2
1953		80.6
1954		81.6
1955		83.3
1956		85.2
1957		87.4
1958		90.2
1959		92.4
1960		94.6
1961		97.1

N.B. Each symbol represents 10 million people.

Note. Including the disputed territory of West-Irian.

1. NUMBER OF THE POPULATION. (x 1000)

	End of year	Java and Madura	Outer Provinces	Indonesia*
Census	1930	41,718	19,009	60,727
	1940	48,416	22,060	70,476
	1950 ²⁾	50,456	26,751	77,207
	1953 ²⁾	52,743	27,824 ¹⁾	80,567
	1954 ²⁾	53,505	28,106	81,611
	1955 ²⁾	54,340	28,993	83,333
	1956 ²⁾	55,151	30,021	85,172
	1957 ²⁾	56,354	31,045	87,399
	1958 ²⁾	58,230	32,000	90,230
	1959 ²⁾	59,625	32,800	92,425
	1960	60,976	33,600	94,576
Census	1961 (October)	63,059	34,026	97,085

¹⁾ Incomplete data.

²⁾ Preliminary data.

* Preliminary estimates.

2. INCREASE OF POPULATION IN SELECTED TOWNS.

(End of year)

Town	Number (x 1000)		In % of the number in 1930
	1930 (Census)	1961 (Census)	
Djakarta Raya	533.0	2,973.1	558
Bogor	65.4	154.1	236
Bandung	166.8	972.6	583
Tjirebon	54.1	158.3	293
Semarang	217.8	503.2	231
Jogjakarta	136.6	312.7	229
M alang	86.6	341.5	394
Surabaja	341.7	1,007.9	295
M edan	76.6	479.1	625
Bukittinggi	14.7	51.5	350
Padang	52.1	143.7	276
Palembang	108.1	475.0	439
Bandjarmasin	65.7	214.1	326
Pontianak	45.2	150.2	332
Makasar	84.9	384.2	453
Ambon	17.3	56.0	324

B. POPULATION.

**3. DENSITY OF THE POPULATION
ACCORDING TO THE CENSUS OCTOBER 1961.*)**

Province	Number of the population (× 1000)	sq. km.	Population per sq. km.
Djakarta Raya	2,973	577	5,152
West-Java	17,615	46,300	380
Mid-Java	18,407	34,206	538
D.I. Jogjakarta	2,241	3,169	707
East-Java	21,823	47,922	455
JAVA AND MADURA	63,059	132,174	477
South-Sumatra	4,847	158,163	31
Riau	1,235	94,565	13
Djambi	744	44,924	17
West-Sumatra	2,319	49,779	47
North-Sumatra	4,965	70,787	70
Atje h	1,629	55,392	29
SUMATRA	15,739	473,606	33
West-Kalimantan	1,581	146,760	11
Mid-Kalimantan	497	152,600	3.3
South-Kalimantan	1,473	37,660	39
East-Kalimantan	551	202,440	2.7
KALIMANTAN	4,102	539,460	7.6
North-Sulawesi	2,003	88,578	23
South-Sulawesi	5,076	100,457	51
SULAWESI	7,079	189,035	37
Bali	1,783	5,561	321
West-Nusa Tenggara	1,808	20,177	90
East-Nusa Tenggara	1,967	47,876	41
BALI AND NUSA TENGGARA	5,558	73,614	76
MALUKU	790	74,505	11
WEST-IRIAN	758	421,951	1.8
INDONESIA	97,085	1,904,345	51

*) Preliminary data.

B. POPULATION.

4. NUMBER OF LIVE-BIRTHS AND DEATHS PER 1000 INHABITANTS IN SELECTED REGENCIES OF JAVA.

Regency	1956		1957		1958		1959		1960	
	Live-births	Deaths	Live-births	Deaths	Live-births	Deaths	Live-births	Deaths	Live-births	Deaths
Bandung	32.2	14.1	33.4	14.1	31.6	12.2	30.6	13.5	31.1	12.6
Kuningan	30.1	17.1	32.0	18.7	31.6	14.1	29.6	15.9	30.3	13.6
Bogor	18.5	9.5	18.2	9.0	15.8	7.4	13.0	7.4	11.7	5.6
Pekalongan	40.6	23.3	40.7	24.6	39.0	19.9	36.1	19.7	45.7	18.4
Banjumas	32.9	21.5	34.5	17.8	37.2	14.2	34.8	14.8	39.7	16.1
Magelang	34.2	16.5	37.6	17.3	36.2	14.1	33.1	15.9	34.2	14.5
Purworejo	37.3	16.4	37.4	20.5	39.7	14.7	43.7	16.1	42.1	14.4
Kudus	33.1	13.2	35.8	14.0	33.1	11.1	37.5	12.6	38.1	14.2
Kendal	42.9	19.3	43.2	19.3	43.1	13.6	41.7	13.7	42.5	13.8
Klaten	31.2	17.5	35.8	21.2	35.0	14.6	37.6	17.7	39.0	15.8
Bantul	32.4	13.5	32.5	15.3	34.5	9.3	36.8	10.9	36.9	9.6
Modjokerto	27.8	11.3	30.0	10.9	29.7	9.8	30.8	10.4	30.1	9.1
Ngawi	35.1	10.6	36.0	10.7	33.8	8.8	35.7	10.7	35.8	9.6
Blitar	25.7	10.6	28.6	10.9	28.6	9.1	30.2	9.0	29.1	7.8
Malang	27.3	13.4	29.8	15.5	27.6	12.9	29.6	13.0	28.1	11.6

Source : Dept. of Health.

B. POPULATION.

B. POPULATION.

**5. NUMBER OF PERSONS ARRIVED FROM ABROAD,
BY NATIONALITY.**

Year	Indo-nesians	Dutch	British	Other Euro-peans	Ameri-cans	Chinese	Arabs	Indians	Other foreign Asiatics	Total
1938	12,406	18,836	9,400	7,076	66,705	1,108	4,193			119,818 ¹⁾
1939	6,957	20,000	9,157	7,652	46,654	876	3,719			95,573 ¹⁾
1940	6,752	9,587	8,031	5,215	36,190	552	3,256			69,643 ¹⁾
1951	12,819	13,934	2,037	1,533	2,454	20,701	259	2,822	606	57,165
1952	20,214	13,977	5,450	2,155	2,622	19,336	150	2,785	1,151	67,840
1953	24,512	11,840	6,321	2,332	2,919	16,777	101	2,894	1,319	69,015
1954	25,125	10,170	7,073	3,773	4,035	13,178	102	2,868	1,122	67,446
1955	29,125	9,123	8,367	5,071	4,650	13,414	82	3,003	1,611	74,446
1956	31,976	9,431	8,596	6,464	5,549	11,099	83	2,773	1,235	77,206
1957	32,327	8,943	7,907	5,736	5,610	10,658	49	2,068	1,484	74,782
1958	27,700	2,453	5,784	5,232	5,249	7,432	39	1,864	2,023	57,776
1959	32,868	1,495	7,224	3,786	6,714	4,307	89	2,088	3,376	61,947
1960	34,901	339	8,199	4,015	6,759	2,204	68	1,866	3,329	61,680

Source: Immigration Service, Dept. of Justice.

1) Including persons of unknown nationality (1938=94; 1939=558 and 1940=50).

**6. NUMBER OF PERSONS DEPARTED FROM INDONESIA,
BY NATIONALITY.**

Year	Indo-nesians	Dutch	British	Other Euro-peans	Ameri-cans	Chinese	Arabs	Indians	Other foreign Asiatics	Total
1938	26,913	16,388	3,727	5,445	44,804	629	5,042			102,961 ¹⁾
1939	20,474	14,099	3,183	5,689	38,875	538	4,928			87,899 ¹⁾
1940	17,861	4,062	1,663	3,150	49,616	261	4,731			81,372 ¹⁾
1951	11,701	30,079	1,295	843	1,377	21,141	684	3,107	688	71,095
1952	12,656	20,565	2,129	1,080	1,874	22,655	521	2,725	713	64,888
1953	13,253	16,639	2,239	1,232	1,995	24,502	363	2,514	917	63,654
1954	15,163	22,117	2,669	1,832	2,489	17,960	297	2,465	623	65,615
1955	20,477	27,691	3,245	3,133	2,738	14,806	191	2,630	707	75,618
1956	24,979	20,784	3,530	3,629	2,229	13,348	250	2,408	647	71,804
1957	23,572	29,842	3,254	4,067	2,777	14,870	345	1,835	852	81,414
1958	19,737	23,347	3,165	5,418	3,112	9,532	677	1,854	1,153	67,995
1959	22,339	3,756	4,697	4,578	3,385	11,665	625	2,405	2,644	56,094
1960	17,660	2,810	4,865	8,054	2,826	102,297	622	3,079	2,742	144,955

Source: Immigration Service, Dept. of Justice.

1) Including persons of unknown nationality (1938=13; 1939=113 and 1940=28).

7. NUMBER OF TRANSMIGRANTS, BY TERRITORY OF ORIGIN.

Territory of origin	General transmigration			Special transmigration ¹⁾			Total	
	Number of families	Number of persons	Number of families	Number of persons	Number of families	Number of persons	Number of families	Number of persons
West-Java	1,324	1,312	200	868	524	2,180		
Mid-Java	1,001	4,261	792	2,801	1,793	7,062		
D.I. Jogjakarta	243	938	296	1,022	539	1,960		
East-Java and Bali	860	3,465	850	3,445	1,710	6,910		
South-Sumatra	—	—	802	2,987	802	2,987		
Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	72	319	182	657	254	976		
Other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	1960	2,500	10,295	3,122	11,780	5,622	22,075	
1959	5,826	23,963	5,613	22,133	11,439	46,096		
1958	2,385	10,610	3,870	15,809	6,255	26,419		
1957	2,870	12,509	2,288	10,721	5,158	23,230		
1956	4,281	18,232	1,484	6,118	5,765	24,350		
1955	4,316	16,665	1,171	4,724	5,487	21,389		
1954	7,470	26,239	1,112	3,953	8,582	30,192		
1953	8,848	35,432	1,054	3,995	9,902	39,427		
1952	3,696	16,825	154	682	3,850	17,507		
1951	659	2,464	114	400	773	2,864		
1940	...	...	...	...	...	52,208		
1939	...	...	...	...	...	44,694		
1938	...	...	...	...	...	33,399		

Source: Transmigration service; Dept. of Transmigration, Cooperatives and Village Community Development.

1) Comprising transmigration of members of the family, local migration, transmigration on own account, transmigration for reasons of security and people from Surinam. Including transmigration of veterans to reconstruction settlements by the National Bureau for Reconstruction (B.R.N.) and the Bureau for Rehabilitation of Veterans (C.T.N.).

8. NUMBER OF TRANSMIGRATION, BY AREA OF SETTLEMENT.

Area of settlement	General transmigration			Special transmigration ¹⁾			Total	
	Number of families	Number of persons	Number of families	Number of persons	Number of families	Number of persons	Number of families	Number of persons
South-Sumatra	1,989	7,861	2,922	10,855	4,831	18,716		
Northern Sumatra	99	412	—	153	99	412		
West-Kalimantan	191	800	3,870	15,809	229	953		
East-Kalimantan	102	431	2,288	10,721	102	431		
Mid-Kalimantan	—	—	162	—	162	772		
South-Kalimantan	199	791	—	—	199	791		
Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—		
West-Nusa Tenggara	—	—	—	—	—	—		
TOTAL	1960	2,500	10,295	3,122	11,780	5,622	22,075	
1959	5,826	23,963	5,613	22,133	11,439	46,096		
1958	2,385	10,610	3,870	15,809	6,255	26,419		
1957	2,870	12,509	2,288	10,721	5,158	23,230		
1956	4,281	18,232	1,484	6,118	5,765	24,350		
1955	4,316	16,665	1,171	4,724	5,487	21,389		
1954	7,470	26,239	1,112	3,953	8,582	30,192		
1953	8,848	35,432	1,054	3,995	9,902	39,427		
1952	3,696	16,825	154	682	3,850	17,507		
1951	659	2,464	114	400	773	2,864		
1940	...	...	...	...	...	52,208		
1939	...	...	...	...	...	44,694		
1938	...	...	...	...	...	33,399		

Source: Transmigration Service; Dept. of Transmigration, Cooperatives and Village Community Development.

1) See note 1. to tabel B. 7.

B. POPULATION.

9. NUMBER OF MARRIAGES, REPUDIATIONS AND RECONCILIATIONS IN THE MOSLEM COMMUNITY.

Year	Marriages (a)	Repudiations (b)	Reconciliations (c)	Total (d)	(b) in % of (a) + (c)
	(x 1000)				
1955	1,313	760	62	2,135	55
1956	1,086	584	42	1,712	52
1957	1,148	598	40	1,786	50
1958	1,242	672	49	1,963	52
1959 ¹⁾	1,320	697	56	2,073	51
1960 ²⁾	1,248	652	55	1,955	50

Source : Dept. of Religion Affairs.

¹⁾ Revised data.

²⁾ Preliminary data (incomplete).

10. NUMBER OF MOSLEM PILGRIMS DEPARTED FROM INDONESIA.

Territory	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Djakarta Raya	413	238	587	208	178
West-Java	2,456	2,047	2,502	2,426	3,399
Mid-Java	1,726	786	847	678	726
D.I. Jogjakarta	48	31	24	20	18
East-Java	2,110	1,220	1,774	1,506	1,950
JAVA AND MADURA	6,753	4,322	5,734	4,838	6,271
Northern Sumatra	441	236	149	243	213
Central Sumatra	466	14	677	838	297
Southern Sumatra	669	364	592	978	836
SUMATRA	1,576	614	1,418	2,059	1,346
KALIMANTAN	1,128	857	1,038	1,060	1,238
SULAWESI	1,055	821	740	1,140	803
NUSA TENGGARA	700	258	525	366	869
MALUKU/WEST-IRIAN	254	2	345	219	172
INDONESIA	11,666 ¹⁾	6,874	10,411 ¹⁾	10,738 ¹⁾	11,613 ¹⁾

Source : Dept. of Religion Affairs.

¹⁾ Including a number of pilgrims not specified by territory
(1957 = 200; 1959 = 611; 1960 = 1,056 and 1961 = 613).

B. POPULATION.

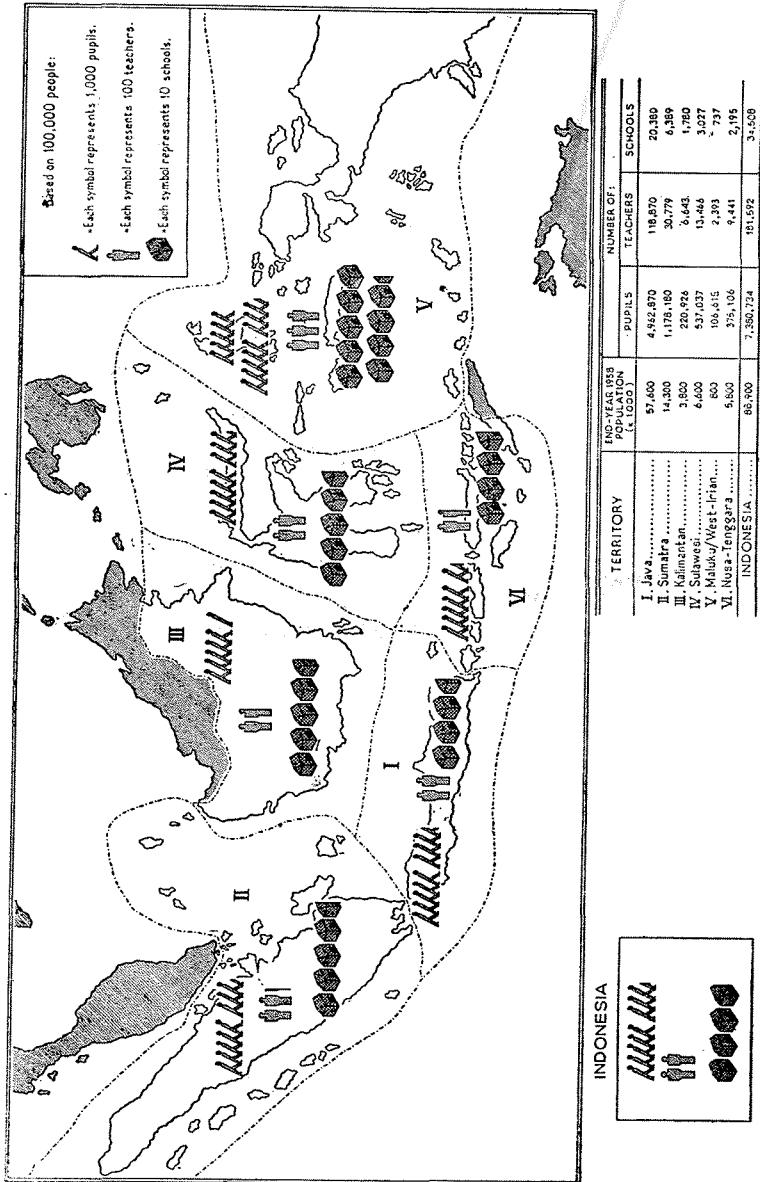
11. NUMBER OF PLACES OF WORSHIP.

Community	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
A. Moslem community :					
Number of mosques	58,075	59,956	58,059	57,731	60,434 ¹⁾
Number of langgars (houses of worship)	193,941	194,467	198,832	193,862	205,511 ¹⁾
Total number of mosques and langgars	252,016	254,423	256,891	251,593	265,945 ¹⁾
B. Christian community :					
1. Non-Roman Catholic :					
Total population	3,471,283	3,603,448	3,527,841	3,543,553	...
Number of churches	4,518	3,356	5,774	5,774	...
Number of houses of worship	2,536	2,125	1,957	2,072	...
Total number of churches and houses of worship	7,054	5,481	7,731	7,846	...
2. Roman Catholic :					
Total population	1,028,529	1,075,045	1,178,965	1,310,712	1,367,949
Number of churches	937	937	965	1,336	1,337
Number of chapels	1,296	1,296	1,455	1,615	1,702
Total number of churches and chapels	2,233	2,233	2,420	2,951	3,039

Source : Dept. of Religion Affairs.

¹⁾ Preliminary data (incomplete).

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.
(NUMBER OF PUPILS, TEACHERS AND SCHOOLS)
SCHOOL - YEAR 1958/1959.



1. NUMBER OF SCHOOLS.
(School-year)

Type of school	Public schools	Private schools		Total
		Subsi- dized	Non-sub- sidized	
1. Primary schools ¹⁾	30,263	2,884	2,654	35,801
2. Lower- and upper general secondary schools	608	432	3,135	4,175
3. Vocational schools :	(1,417)	(95)	(181)	(1,693)
a. Teacher-training schools	564	95	181	840
b. Technical and home-economics schools	652	—	—	652
c. Commercial schools	185	—	—	186
d. Other	15	—	—	15
4. Faculties	32	23	24	79
TOTAL	1958/1959	32,320	3,434	5,994
	1957/1958	28,106	2,780	1,453
	1956/1957	28,834	3,008	1,698
	1955/1956	27,304	2,729	1,204
	1954/1955	26,219	2,533	1,279
	1953/1954	24,044	2,151	633
	1939/1940 ²⁾	18,787	3,521	—
	1938/1939 ²⁾	18,167	3,249	24
	1937/1938 ²⁾	17,873	3,087	23
				20,983

Source: Central Bureau of Statistics and Dept. of Basic Education and Culture.

¹⁾ Including 1293 pre-primary schools.

²⁾ Data refer to all types of schools mentioned in the table, including also medical-, cultural-, forestry-, cattle breeding-, public administration- and nautical instructions.

NUMBER OF PUPILS.

SCHOOL-YEAR:

1939/40



NUMBER:
(x 1,000)

2,415

1950/51



1,528

1952/53



5,453

1953/54



5,812

1954/55



6,345

1955/56



6,361

1956/57



6,620

1957/58



6,404

1958/59



7,948

N.B. Each symbol represents 1 million pupils.

Note. Data for the school-years 1950/51 and 1952/53 refer to primary schools only, until
the secondary schools were established. The figures for 1950/51 and 1952/53 include
pupils in vocational schools.

NUMBER:
(x 1,000)

2,415

2. NUMBER OF PUPILS. (School-year)

Type of school	Nationality		Total
	Indonesians ¹⁾	Foreigners	
1. Primary schools ²⁾	7,413,963	—	7,413,963
2. Lower-and upper general secondary schools	301,366	—	301,366
3. Vocational schools :	(200,403)	—	(200,403)
a. Teacher-training schools	110,334	—	110,334
b. Technical and home-economics schools ..	62,847	—	62,847
c. Commercial schools..	25,186	—	25,186
d. Other	2,036	—	2,036
4. Faculties	32,264	80	32,344
TOTAL 1958/1959	7,947,996	80	7,948,076
1957/1958	6,368,591	35,869	6,404,460
1956/1957	6,579,565	40,316	6,619,881
1955/1956	6,320,136	40,841	6,360,977
1954/1955	6,296,776	48,381	6,345,157
1953/1954	5,798,759	13,431	5,812,190
1939/1940 ³⁾	2,360,228	55,025	2,415,253
1938/1939 ³⁾	2,271,535	52,923	2,324,458
1937/1938 ³⁾	2,141,442	50,862	2,192,304

Source : Central Bureau of Statistics and
Dept. of Basic Education and Culture.

¹⁾ Including foreign Asiatics.

²⁾ Including 33,229 pupils of pre-primary schools.

³⁾ See footnote 2. to table C. 1.

**3. NUMBER OF PUPILS IN PRIMARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS,
BY NATIONALITY.
(School-year 1958/1959)**

Territory	Primary schools			Lower- and upper general secondary schools		
	Indonesians	Foreigners	Total	Indonesians	Foreigners	Total
West-Java	1,497,873	—	1,497,873	38,185	—	38,185
Djakarta Raya	187,183	—	187,183	22,497	—	22,497
Mid - Java	1,495,812	—	1,495,812	—	—	—
D.I. Jogjakarta	222,204	—	222,204	76,207	—	76,207
East-Java	1,583,373	—	1,583,373	43,905	—	43,905
JAVA AND MADURA	4,986,445	—	4,986,445	180,794	—	180,794
Atjeh	110,142	—	110,142	—	—	—
North-Sumatra	473,089	—	473,089	36,735	—	36,735
West-Sumatra	104,242	—	104,242	—	—	—
Riau	78,468	—	78,468	18,551	—	18,551
Djambi	34,081	—	34,081	—	—	—
South-Sumatra	383,704	—	383,704	13,108	—	13,108
SUMATRA	1,183,726	—	1,183,726	68,394	—	68,394
West-Kalimantan	56,856	—	56,856	—	—	—
Mid-Kalimantan	44,998	—	44,998	—	—	—
South-Kalimantan	97,676	—	97,676	—	—	—
East-Kalimantan	23,361	—	23,361	10,534	—	10,534
KALIMANTAN	222,891	—	222,891	10,534	—	10,534
SULAWESI	538,224	—	538,224	25,987	—	25,987
NUSA TENGGARA	376,062	—	376,062	10,682	—	10,682
MALUKU	106,615	—	106,615	—	—	—
WEST-IRIAN	—	—	—	4,975	—	4,975
INDONESIA	7,413,963	—	7,413,963 ¹⁾	301,366	—	301,366

Source : Dept. of Basic Education and Culture.

1) Including 33,249 pupils in pre-primary schools.

**4. NUMBER OF PUPILS IN VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS,
BY NATIONALITY.
(School-year 1958/1959)**

Territory	Teacher-training schools			Technical and home-economics schools			Commercial schools			Vocational schools:		
	Indone-sians	Foreigners	Total	Indone-sians	Foreigners	Total	Indone-sians	Foreigners	Total	Indone-sians	Foreigners	Total
West-Java	17,285	—	17,285	8,093	—	8,093	4,435	—	4,435	274	—	274
Djakarta Raya	2,537	—	2,537	2,112	—	2,112	533	—	533	144	—	144
Mid-Java	18,590	—	18,590	18,402	—	18,402	4,185	—	4,185	187	—	187
D.I. Jogjakarta	4,834	—	4,834	4,588	—	4,588	682	—	682	263	—	263
East-Java	18,739	—	18,739	16,087	—	16,087	3,987	—	3,987	407	—	407
JAVA AND MADURA	61,985	—	61,985	49,282	—	49,282	13,822	—	13,822	1,275	—	1,275
Atjeh	2,320	—	2,320	810	—	810	160	—	160	—	—	—
North-Sumatra	13,969	—	13,969	2,333	—	2,333	4,081	—	4,081	274	—	274
West-Sumatra	2,680	—	2,680	1,376	—	1,376	1,479	—	1,479	67	—	67
Riau	924	—	924	463	—	463	666	—	666	—	—	—
Djambi	392	—	392	337	—	337	536	—	536	—	—	—
South-Sumatra	5,451	—	5,451	2,536	—	2,536	1,520	—	1,520	—	—	—
SUMATRA	25,736	—	25,736	7,855	—	7,855	8,442	—	8,442	341	—	341
West-Kalimantan	1,116	—	1,116	202	—	202	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mid-Kalimantan	764	—	764	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South-Kalimantan	2,524	—	2,524	1,322	—	1,322	651	—	651	46	—	46
East-Kalimantan	646	—	646	306	—	306	135	—	135	—	—	—
KALIMANTAN	5,050	—	5,050	1,830	—	1,830	786	—	786	46	—	46
SULAWESI	8,651	—	8,651	2,273	—	2,273	648	—	648	312	—	312
NUSA TENGGARA	6,827	—	6,827	935	—	935	1,305	—	1,305	62	—	62
MAJUKU	1,957	—	1,957	672	—	672	183	—	183	—	—	—
WEST-IRIAN	128	—	128	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
INDONESIA	110,334	—	110,334	62,847	—	62,847	25,186	—	25,186	2,036	—	2,036

Source: Dept. of Basic Education and Culture.

5. NUMBER OF TEACHERS.
(School-year)

Type of school	Nationality		Total
	Indonesians ¹⁾	Foreigners	
1. Primary schools ²⁾	182,425	—	182,425
2. Lower- and upper general secondary schools	17,229	—	17,229
3. Vocational schools :	(19,023)	—	(19,023)
a. Teacher-training schools	9,711	—	9,711
b. Technical and home-economics schools	7,272	—	7,272
c. Commercial schools	1,853	—	1,853
d. Other	187	—	187
4. Faculties	2,816	149	2,965
TOTAL	1958/1959	221,493	221,642
	1957/1958	201,078	914
	1956/1957	196,151	902
	1955/1956	171,317	1,153
	1954/1955	148,459	1,248
	1953/1954	112,043	633
	1939/1940³⁾	46,967	4,684
	1938/1939³⁾	45,168	4,454
	1937/1938³⁾	43,432	4,060

Source: Dept. of Basic Education and Culture.

¹⁾ Including foreign Asiatics.

²⁾ Including 833 teachers of pre-primary schools.

³⁾ See footnote 2. to table C. 1.

6. CAMPAIGN AGAINST ILLITERACY.
(Mid-year)

Territory	Number of :			
	Courses	Teachers	Pupils	Certificates issued by courses for illiterates ¹⁾
West-Java	10,338	32,378	258,227	2,933,488
Djakarta Raya	121	132	2,227	24,052
Mid-Java	8,546	9,554	215,940	3,369,936
D.I. Jogjakarta	978	912	31,760	268,447
East-Java	17,756	17,998	637,505	2,602,454
JAVA AND MADURA	37,739	60,974	1,145,659	9,198,377
Atjeh	73	54	1,430	184,481
North-Sumatra	140	133	2,557	192,714
West-Sumatra	441	364	11,520	131,659
Riau	110	91	2,503	55,124
Djambi	128	127	2,666	39,979
South-Sumatra	2,456	1,956	56,441	871,429
SUMATRA	3,348	2,725	77,117	1,475,396
West-Kalimantan	24	23	681	63,654
Mid-Kalimantan	70	63	1,365	66,095
South-Kalimantan	105	81	2,640	191,454
East-Kalimantan	218	209	4,400	43,020
KALIMANTAN	417	376	9,086	364,223
SULAWESI	341	338	9,552	381,891
NUSA TENGGARA ..	493	502	18,551	290,216
MALUKU	374	388	9,488	89,079
WEST-IRIAN	—	—	—	—
INDONESIA	1960	42,712	65,303	1,269,453
	1959	43,895	41,968	1,301,374
	1958	46,230	42,374	1,287,987
	1957	49,002	45,493	1,433,380
	1956	50,108	46,176	1,516,388

Source: Service of Mass Education, Dept. of Basic Education and Culture.

¹⁾ Cumulative number as from the beginning of the campaign.

7. NUMBER OF PEOPLE'S LIBRARIES AND BOOKS.
(Mid-year)

Territory	Intermediate		Primary		Secondary		Highest grade		
	Li-braries	Books	Li-braries	Books	Li-braries	Books	Li-braries	Books	
West-Java.....	304	61,633	149	23,508	13	17,980	1	129	
Djakarta Raya	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Mid-Java	2,270	510,021	316	102,620	23	32,457	—	—	
D.I. Jogjakarta	183	36,709	—	—	—	—	—	—	
East-Java	170	31,588	209	21,249	36	62,744	2	20,011	
JAVA AND MADURA.....	2,927	639,951	674	147,377	72	113,181	3	20,140	
Atjeh	—	—	42	2,149	5	7,680	—	—	
North-Sumatra	32	2,776	54	5,826	1	1,191	—	—	
West-Sumatra	—	—	2	1,264	8	7,111	1	8,643	
Riau	81	18,958	38	14,395	4	7,778	—	—	
Djambi	9	943	—	—	3	1,564	—	—	
South-Sumatra	83	4,793	33	6,389	12	20,137	—	—	
SUMATRA	205	27,470	169	30,023	33	45,461	1	8,643	
West-Kalimantan	99	25,206	9	2,391	5	4,783	—	—	
Mid-Kalimantan	59	12,690	12	2,888	2	1,463	—	—	
South-Kalimantan	61	8,646	46	8,080	5	4,392	1	50	
East-Kalimantan	53	3,823	13	1,566	2	759	—	—	
KALIMANTAN	272	50,365	80	14,925	14	11,397	1	50	
SULAWESI	60	7,399	46	6,766	14	9,910	1	17,799	
NUSA TENGGARA	76	10,547	25	1,419	3	4,779	—	—	
MALUKU	50	6,392	4	657	1	788	—	—	
WEST-IRIAN	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
INDONESIA	1960	3,590	742,124	998	201,167	137	185,516	6	46,632
1959	9,680	1,482,107	1,451	332,216	186	307,406	21	134,232	
1958	9,406	1,602,620	1,411	312,892	192	294,683	19	158,664	
1957	10,029	1,741,075	1,114	204,992	174	256,553	20	159,161	
1956	9,964	1,912,923	1,768	453,367	177	254,642	15	145,484	

Source : Service of Mass Education, Dept. of Basic Education and Culture.

8. NUMBER AND CIRCULATION OF DAILIES AND PERIODICALS,
BY LANGUAGE.

At end of year	Dailies:			Periodicals:			Total		
	Indonesia ¹⁾		Dutch	Chinese		English	Number in circu- lation		Circula- tion in %
	Number no	in %	Number no	in %	Number no	in %	Number no	in %	Number no
1951 ...	61	72	372,800	11	13	77,500	13	15	65,400
1952 ...	74	72	390,000	11	11	71,000	16	16	90,500
1953 ...	76	73	463,500	11	11	64,000	16	15	97,500
1954 ...	77	73	508,710	9	9	62,050	17	16	109,500
1955 ...	81	75	725,010	8	7	56,050	17	16	107,500
1956 ...	80	75	736,960	7	7	56,850	17	16	107,500
1957 ...	96	83	888,950	—	—	—	17	15	129,500
1958 ...	83	87	825,010	—	—	—	9	10	111,500
1959 ²⁾ ...	79	84	852,750	—	—	—	11	12	153,500
1960 ...	41	87	494,000	—	—	—	3	7	41,000

Source: Almanak Pers Indonesia for the years 1951 — 1954;

Dept. of Information for the years 1955 — 1959;

¹⁾ Including Javanese and Sundanese language.
²⁾ At end of August.

9. CIRCULATION OF DAILIES IN SELECTED COUNTRIES.

Country	Year	Mid-year population (x 1000)	Dailies:		
			Number	Circulation (x 1000)	Number of subscribers per 1000 inhabitants
Indonesia	1960	93,500	47	552	5
Pakistan	1954	83,603	79	716	9
India	1958	397,390	465	3,606	9
Malaya	1957	6,279	11	109	17
Philippines ...	1956	22,265	19	413	19
Vietnam, South	1958	12,800	26	353	28
France	1956	43,648	130	10,733	246
United Kingdom	1954	51,430	144	29,100	573
U.S.S.R.	1958	210,500	472	31,454	151
U.S.A.	1958	174,782	1,745	57,370	327
Canada	1958	17,442	106	3,879	232
Argentina	1958	20,614	245	3,659	180
Brazil	1957	61,268	290	3,879	63
Australia	1957	9,643	53	3,655	381

Source : Dept. of Information (Indonesia data).

Statistical Yearbook U.N. 1958 and 1959.

10. CIRCULATION OF DAILIES IN INDONESIA AND MALAYA

Country	Year	Mid-year population (x 1000)	Dailies:		
			Number	Circulation (x 1000)	Number of subscribers per 1000 inhabitants
Indonesia	1960	93,500	47	552	5
Pakistan	1954	83,603	79	716	9
India	1958	397,390	465	3,606	9
Malaya	1957	6,279	11	109	17
Philippines ...	1956	22,265	19	413	19
Vietnam, South	1958	12,800	26	353	28
France	1956	43,648	130	10,733	246
United Kingdom	1954	51,430	144	29,100	573
U.S.S.R.	1958	210,500	472	31,454	151
U.S.A.	1958	174,782	1,745	57,370	327
Canada	1958	17,442	106	3,879	232
Argentina	1958	20,614	245	3,659	180
Brazil	1957	61,268	290	3,879	63
Australia	1957	9,643	53	3,655	381

Source : Dept. of Information (Indonesia data). Statistical Yearbook U.N. 1958 and 1959.

**1. NUMBER OF MEDICAL AND SIMILAR PERSONNEL
OF THE PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE.**

Profession	As of 1 April:				
	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
I. 1. Physicians	852	878	954	976	1,004
2. Midwives	1,550	1,740	1,885	2,105	2,433
3. Nurses and similar personnel ..	8,770	11,163	15,527	16,010	17,751
II. 1. Dentists	104	107	120	162	185
2. Dental nurses.....	115	134	118	127	128
III. 1. Pharmacists	13	25	35	37	54
2. Pharmacists (practitioners)	31	22	38	39	42
3. Assistant-pharmacists	309	391	464	557	642
4. Dispensary-mantri 1st. class ..	160	174	159	185	196
IV. 1. Dieticians	23	35	35	33	47
2. Assistant-dieticians	42	54	56	77	95
V. 1. Bacteriologists	2	12	22	25	24
2. Hygienists	—	2	4	4	7
3. Chemists	15	18	16	16	16
4. Physicists	2	11	11	12	12
5. Analysts	48	73	145	179	246
6. Laboratory-assistants	397	429	436	436	424
7. Assistants for Röntgen	50	52	53	71	89
VI. 1. Malaria-specialists.....	2	1	—	—	—
2. Malaria-inspectors	31	40	37	40	39
3. Malaria-assistants	355	388	421	437	438
VII. 1. Sanitary-inspectors	101	106	103	104	123
2. Sanitary-assistants	28	70	35	12	62
3. Surveying Health-Educators ..	299	349	325	346	313
4. Plague-technicians ¹⁾	964	1,054	1,022	1,261	1,232
5. Smallpox-vaccinators	785	786	738	717	701
VIII. 1. Orthopaedic-technicians	1	1	1	—	—
2. Massagists	—	—	—	—	—
IX. 1. Information aids	307	300	295	289	282
2. Propagandists	2	1	1	—	—
3. Aides in campaign/Home visitors	194	213	204	198	199
TOTAL	15,552	18,629	23,260	24,455	26,784

Source: Dept. of Health.

¹⁾ Including coroners.

2. NUMBER AND CAPACITY OF HOSPITALS.

Kind of hospital	Total number of hospitals:			Reported bed capacity:		
	Government	Private	Total	Government	Private	Total
Central hospitals	6	—	6	4,817 (6)	—	4,817 (6)
General and auxiliary hospitals....	485	116	601	35,105 (481)	15,821 (116)	50,926 (597)
Leprosy hospitals	59	2	61	4,909 (59)	600 (2)	5,509 (61)
Lung disease hospitals and sanatoria	13	5	18	1,349 (13)	358 (5)	1,707 (18)
Ophthalmologic hospitals	3	3	6	425 (3)	320 (3)	745 (6)
Mental hospitals	28	1	29	8,040 (28)	70 (1)	8,110 (29)
Maternity hospitals	25	75	100	683 (25)	1,911 (75)	2,594 (100)
Venereal disease hospitals	1	—	1	240 (1)	—	240 (1)
TOTAL	1959	620	822	55,568 (616)	19,080 (202)	74,648 (818)
	1958	608	815	55,443 (603)	19,031 (207)	74,474 (810)
	1957	580	793	51,772 (576)	18,988 (213)	70,760 (789)
	1956	534	710	50,157 (516)	17,458 (162)	67,615 (678)
	1955	510	674	46,441 (492)	17,255 (150)	63,696 (642)
	1940	203	407	610	21,943 (203)	38,671 (407)
						60,614 (610)

Source: Dept. of Health. Data in brackets refer to the number of reporting hospitals.

Note: Data in brackets refer to the number of reporting hospitals.

D. HEALTH.

3. REPORTED CONTAGIOUS DISEASES¹⁾ IN JAVA AND MADURA.

Year	Plague		Smallpox		Typhus abdominalis		Paratyphus A.		Diphtheria		Bacillary dysentery	
	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
1938	2,107	2,083	9	2	4,625	747	708	37	882	81	2,507	354
1939	1,558	1,541	1	—	3,773	589	650	23	786	106	5,031	536
1940	396	396	—	—	4,269	756	635	30	1,006	125	1,403	264
1951	5,183	2,277	100,952	18,553	4,090	461	611	32	374	83	3,354	110
1952	1,965	1,049	9,819	679	5,792	437	845	19	968	155	5,774	357
1953	366	260	2,584	363	5,272	425	745	19	972	159	8,487	507
1954	301	123	1,878	277	6,223	508	1,021	22	1,170	177	8,799	554
1955	354	61	1,377	460	6,081	460	965	31	1,001	193	6,660	319
1956	113	28	2,817	2,078	6,106	433	899	13	1,001	168	3,330	163
1957	17	7	1,550	320	6,850	570	962	22	1,250	276	3,831	243
1958	—	—	121	2	7,829	627	854	15	1,143	231	4,86	62
1959	36	30	24	—	5,955	491	609	21	1,740	362	413	72

Source : Dept. of Health.

1) Falling within the Epidemics Ordinance.

**E. GOVERNMENT ORGANIZATION,
REPRESENTATIVE COUNCILS,
POLICE AND JUDICIARY.**

E. GOVT. ORGANIZATION,
REPR. COUNCILS, POLICE
AND JUDICIARY.

1. MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
„GOTONG-ROJONG”
BY POLITICAL PARTY OR GROUP.
(As of January, 1961)

Political party or group	Number of seats 1)	Total members :				
		Not yet admitted as a member	Not yet sworn-in	Not in actual service	Vacant (resigned/deceased)	Number of members at sessions fixing the quorum
Political Parties :						
1. P.N.I	44	—	—	—	1	43
2. Nahdatul Ulama	36	—	—	—	—	36
3. P.K.I.	30	—	—	—	—	30
4. Parkindo	6	—	—	—	—	6
5. Partai Katolik.....	5	—	—	—	—	5
6. P.S.I.I.	5	—	—	—	—	5
7. Pertti	2	—	—	—	—	2
8. Partai Murba	1	—	—	—	—	1
9. Pertindo	1	—	—	—	—	1
Functional Groups :						
10. Angkatan Darat ...	15	—	—	—	—	15
11. Angkatan Laut ...	7	—	—	—	—	7
12. Angkatan Udara ...	7	—	—	—	—	7
13. Polisi Negara	5	—	—	—	—	5
14. O.K.D./O.P.R.	1	—	—	—	—	1
15. Tani	25	—	—	—	—	25
16. Buruh	25	—	—	—	—	25
17. Alim Ulama Islam	24	—	—	—	—	24
18. Alim Ulama Protestan	3	—	—	—	—	3
19. Alim Ulama Katolik	2	—	—	—	—	2
20. Alim U'ama Hindu Bali	2	—	—	—	—	2
21. Pemuda	8	—	—	—	—	8
22. Wanita	8	—	—	—	—	8
23. Tjendekianwan/Pendidik	5	—	—	—	—	5
24. Kooperasi	3	—	—	—	—	3
25. Pengusaha Nasional	2	—	—	—	—	2
26. Angkatan '45	2	—	—	—	—	2
27. Veteran	2	—	—	—	—	2
28. Seniman	2	—	—	—	—	2
29. Wartawan	2	—	—	—	1	1
30. West-Irian	1	—	—	—	—	1
TOTAL	281	—	—	—	2	279

Source : Secretariat of the House of Representatives.

1) Based on the Decree of the President No. 156, 1960, dated June 24, 1960.

E. GOVT. ORGANIZATION,
REPR. COUNCILS, POLICE
AND JUDICIARY.

2. NUMBER OF REGIONAL REPRESENTATIVE
COUNCILS IN 1961.
(As of May)

Province	Number of councils in :			
	Auto-nomous territory grade I	Auto-nomous territory grade II	Municipality	Total
1. West-Java	1	19	4	24
2. Djakarta Raya	1	—	—	1
3. Mid-Java	1	28	6	35
4. D.I. Jogjakarta	1	4	1	6
5. East-Java	1	28	8	37
JAVA AND MADURA	5	79	19	103
6. Atjeh	1	7	1	9
7. North-Sumatra	1	7	6	14
8. West-Sumatra	1	—	—	1
9. Djambi	1	3	1	5
10. Riau	—	1	—	1
11. South-Sumatra	1	14	4	19
SUMATRA	5	32	12	49
12. West-Kalimantan	1	6	1	8
13. Mid-Kalimantan	1	5	—	6
14. South-Kalimantan	1	6	1	8
15. East-Kalimantan	1	1	—	2
KALIMANTAN	4	18	2	24
16. North-Sulawesi	—	2	1	3
17. South-Sulawesi	—	15	2	17
SULAWESI	—	17	3	20
18. West-Nusa Tenggara ...	1	6	—	7
19. East-Nusa Tenggara ...	1	12	—	13
NUSA TENGGARA	2	18	—	20
20. BALI	1	8	—	9
21. MALUKU	—	2	—	2
22. WEST-IRIAN	—	—	—	—
INDONESIA	17	174	36	227

Source: Regional Organization Division, Dept. of Home Affairs.

**3. STRENGTH OF THE STATE POLICE FORCE.
(As of January 1)**

Specification :	Commissioners	Inspectors	Assistant inspectors	Secto-nal in-spectors	Con-stables	Total police personnel	Per-sonnel in civil service	Grand total
1. Police Department....	253	201	368	968	852	2,642	1,727	4,369
2. Jakarta Raya	93	143	495	3,232	378	4,341	161	4,502
3. West-Java	123	135	1,214	11,111	3,837	16,420	609	17,014
4. Mid-Java/D.I. Jogjakarta	146	323	1,535	9,620	3,731	15,355	1,165	16,520
5. East-Java	171	275	1,427	12,985	776	15,634	840	16,474
6. Northern Sumatra	109	232	791	5,207	1,343	7,682	250	7,932
7. Central Sumatra	57	99	436	2,022	1,249	3,863	154	4,017
8. Southern Sumatra	72	100	392	2,226	842	3,632	123	3,755
9. Kalimantan	55	92	352	2,129	941	3,569	161	3,730
10. Sulawesi	47	69	515	2,475	402	3,508	258	3,766
11. Nusa Tenggara	33	40	276	1,425	347	2,121	171	2,292
12. Maluku/West-Irian	18	33	145	814	149	1,159	87	1,246
Total General Police	1,177	1,742	7,946	54,214	14,847	79,926	5,706	85,632
Total of Mobile Brigade.	75	221	983	10,407	8,119	19,805	—	19,805
Total of pupils/aspirants ..	246	—	—	80	1,830	2,156	—	2,156
Grand Total	1,961	1,498	1,963	8,929	64,701	24,796	101,887	107,563
1960	1,310	2,000	8,177	55,422	30,194	97,103	6,271	103,374
1959	1,241	1,947	7,341	49,321	38,263	98,113	6,544	104,657
1958	1,288	1,910	7,724	41,166	48,035	100,123	6,097	106,220
1957	1,288	1,847	7,481	36,189	52,159	99,042 ¹⁾	6,387	105,429
1956	1,921	1,857	6,767	33,144	55,246	98,164 ¹⁾	6,305	104,469

Source : Dept. of the State Police.

¹⁾ Including aspirants unspecified (1957=78; 1956=129)

**4. NUMBER OF OFFENCES AND TRANSGRESSIONS EXAMINED
AND DISPOSED OF BY THE STATE POLICE.**

Territory	Offences :						Transgressions :			
	Ab-duction	Mur-der	Arson	Rob-bery	Theft	Other	Total	Total dispo-sed of	Total ex-a-mined	Total dispo-sed of
Djakarta Raya	3	39	11	229	14,689	6,984	22,252	9,844	16,150	16,334
West-Java	93	670	394	6,011	18,269	6,374	31,811	10,124	46,802	46,963
Mid-Java/D.I. Jogjakarta	10	277	133	2,265	64,308	15,538	82,531	29,196	43,604	42,487
East-Java	3	257	202	2,630	96,264	26,454	123,810	55,015	43,047	42,954
JAVA AND MADURA	109	1,243	740	9,135	193,827	55,350	260,404	104,179	149,603	148,738
Northern Sumatra	85	152	175	417	9,793	7,153	17,774	8,262	25,008	24,054
Central Sumatra	76	142	135	467	1,730	2,372	5,022	2,438	2,174	2,106
Southern Sumatra	60	134	34	243	5,298	3,806	9,575	4,927	5,821	5,788
SUMATRA.....	221	428	344	1,127	16,921	13,330	32,371	15,627	33,003	31,948
KALIMANTAN	7	76	19	56	3,778	3,317	7,283	4,065	3,128	2,860
SULAWESI	194	284	112	620	4,750	4,506	10,466	3,531	7,791	7,461
MALUKU/WEST-IRIAN	1	2	3	3	317	876	1,203	599	1,477	1,38
NUSA TENGGARA	—	152	89	133	3,067	2,151	5,592	3,382	2,772	2,648
INDONESIA	532	2,196	1,306	11,074	222,660	79,551	317,319	131,383	196,444	193,793
1959 ¹⁾	763	2,720	2,342	13,818	235,617	87,759	343,019	141,936	245,178	249,488
1958	667	2,615	2,210	16,006	235,954	86,950	344,402	152,181	263,500	260,545
1957	689	3,056	3,430	15,595	190,780	85,936	299,486	134,908	254,148	249,558
1956	803	3,216	2,979	16,357	199,556	87,585	310,496	141,153	223,165	217,145
1955	707	2,979	2,136	13,108	193,537	82,240	294,707	130,357	207,631	194,910

Source : Dept. of the State Police.

¹⁾ Preliminary data.
²⁾ Revised data.

E. GOVT. ORGANIZATION,
REPR. COUNCILS, POLICE
AND JUDICIARY.

E. GOVT. ORGANIZATION,
REPR. COUNCILS, POLICE
AND JUDICIARY.

5. NUMBER OF PERSONS CONVICTED BY GOVERNMENT CIVIL COURTS,
BY YEAR IN WHICH THE OFFENCE WAS COMMITTED AND YEAR
OF CONVICTION.¹⁾

Year in which the crime was committed	Territory:									
	West- Java ²⁾	Mid- Java ³⁾	East- Java	Java and Ma- dura	Suma- tra	Kali- man- tan	Sula- wesi	Ma- luku/ West- Irian	Nusa- Teng- gara	Indo- nesia
Year of conviction 1955 (96%)										
Unknown	129	258	175	562	186	21	158	3	264	1,194
1942/1950	103	151	128	382	64	10	63	20	53	592
1951	113	197	257	567	41	20	42	17	108	795
1952	250	463	405	1,118	48	62	80	29	93	1,430
1953	395	976	983	2,354	199	164	168	26	139	3,050
1954	2,179	4,175	4,976	11,330	1,195	545	457	50	319	13,895
1955	5,146	5,902	5,921	16,969	2,642	765	691	27	308	21,402
Year of conviction 1956 (95%)										
Unknown	133	194	268	595	168	24	70	2	224	1,083
1942/1950	31	85	109	225	10	2	16	4	11	268
1951	35	119	185	339	15	9	37	1	88	489
1952	133	154	198	485	17	14	53	4	100	673
1953	135	311	432	878	80	60	121	9	149	1,297
1954	283	840	898	2,021	142	136	204	20	279	2,802
1955	2,820	4,659	5,521	13,000	1,254	618	687	32	570	16,161
1956	5,888	8,041	6,526	20,455	2,200	705	876	37	376	24,649
Year of conviction 1957 (93%)										
Unknown	30	65	163	258	62	2	90	10	160	582
1942/1950	24	64	68	156	19	1	4	—	26	206
1951	24	37	59	120	3	—	5	5	28	156
1952	67	95	110	272	10	2	29	25	53	391
1953	74	109	281	464	20	17	21	14	71	607
1954	127	219	655	1,001	37	18	58	32	131	1,277
1955	331	769	1,643	2,743	141	78	114	29	352	3,457
1956	2,624	4,105	5,511	12,240	1,297	444	499	43	658	15,181
1958	4,145	6,588	5,902	16,635	2,186	938	523	31	398	20,711
Year of conviction 1958 (85%)										
Unknown	81	41	185	307	17	12	31	—	31	398
1942/1950	7	24	47	78	1	3	3	3	8	96
1951	12	19	44	75	—	1	2	—	29	107
1952	20	73	69	162	22	6	2	—	18	210
1953	38	75	72	185	12	7	24	1	64	293
1954	56	60	175	291	23	10	17	4	64	409
1955	101	173	414	688	36	22	45	8	104	903
1956	285	410	1,113	1,808	108	72	139	33	182	2,342
1957	2,224	3,496	4,876	10,596	729	420	384	51	352	12,532
1958	6,344	6,741	7,636	20,771	1,644	1,369	505	32	403	24,724
Year of conviction 1959 (89%)										
Unknown	25	59	153	237	34	12	64	—	116	463
1942/1950	9	8	17	34	2	3	1	—	—	40
1951	10	9	31	50	1	—	3	1	1	56
1952	8	13	19	40	7	—	4	1	31	83
1953	5	38	12	55	12	1	7	—	35	110
1954	13	40	91	144	14	—	15	—	38	211
1955	16	80	103	199	8	15	14	10	38	284
1956	51	120	310	481	46	7	32	1	46	613
1957	149	408	515	1,072	88	36	85	10	87	1,378
1958	2,004	2,913	2,923	7,840	1,087	689	298	15	344	10,273
1959	5,093	5,150	3,908	14,151	1,684	812	631	11	366	17,655

1) See note to table E. 6.

2) Including Djakarta Raya.

3) Including D.I. Jogjakarta.

6. NUMBER OF PERSONS CONVICTED BY GOVERNMENT CIVIL COURTS, BY NATIONALITY AND OFFENCE COMMITTED.¹⁾

Nationality	Offences :				
	Against security and order	Against body, life and honour	Against property	Other	Total
Year of conviction 1955 (96%)					
Indonesians	966	3,605	30,562	5,994	41,127
Foreigners	68	136	407	621	1,232
Total	1,034	3,741	30,969	6,615	42,359
Year of conviction 1956 (95%)					
Indonesians	960	3,899	35,061	6,420	46,340
Foreigners	42	105	317	618	1,082
Total	1,002	4,004	35,378	7,038	47,422
Year of conviction 1957 (93%)					
Indonesians	1,125	3,857	30,330	6,254	41,566
Foreigners	55	103	257	587	1,002
Total	1,180	3,960	30,587	6,841	42,568
Year of conviction 1958 (88%)					
Indonesians	1,114	3,262	31,981	4,810	41,167
Foreigners	62	97	309	379	847
Total	1,176	3,359	32,290	5,189	42,014
Year of conviction 1959 (89%)					
Indonesians	951	2,215	22,955	4,276	30,397
Foreigners	29	49	219	472	769
Total	980	2,264	23,174	4,748	31,166

¹⁾ The data do not indicate the decrease or increase of offences from year to year as :
 (a) not all civil courts have sent reports to the Central Bureau of Statistics and the number of reporting civil courts vary from year to year;
 (b) there is no certainty that all convictions were reported by each civil court.

The percentage shown in brackets behind the year of conviction indicates the proportion of reporting civil courts to the total number of civil courts. Data for the years 1955-1958 have been revised.

7. NUMBER OF PERSONS CONVICTED BY GOVERNMENT CIVIL COURTS, BY NATIONALITY, PUNISHMENT AND NON-PENAL MEASURES APPLIED.¹⁾

Nationality	Punishments and non-penal measures applied :							
	Sentenced to death	Live imprisonment	Temporal imprisonment	Detention	Fined	Returned to parents or guardians	Held at the disposal of Government	
Year of conviction 1955 (96%)								
Indonesians	—	1	38,143	9	2,798	134	42	41,127
Foreigners	—	—	664	—	566	2	—	1,232
Total	—	1	38,807	9	3,364	136	42	42,359
Of whom females ...	—	—	1,589	—	216	4	1	1,810
Year of conviction 1956 (95%)								
Indonesians	—	6	43,193	8	2,875	204	54	46,340
Foreigners	—	—	503	—	567	10	2	1,082
Total	—	6	43,696	8	3,442	214	56	47,422
Of whom females ...	—	—	1,832	1	287	10	3	2,133
Year of conviction 1957 (93%)								
Indonesians	—	1	38,274	17	3,104	156	14	41,566
Foreigners	—	—	490	1	508	3	—	1,002
Total	—	1	38,764	18	3,612	159	14	42,568
Of whom females ...	—	—	1,647	—	307	4	—	1,958
Year of conviction 1958 (88%)								
Indonesians	—	1	38,178	13	2,799	147	29	41,167
Foreigners	—	—	495	—	344	6	2	847
Total	—	1	38,673	13	3,143	153	31	42,014
Of whom females ...	—	—	1,808	—	294	6	1	2,109
Year of conviction 1959 (89%)								
Indonesians	—	3	28,444	17	1,868	59	6	30,397
Foreigners	—	—	394	141	232	2	—	769
Total	—	3	28,838	158	2,100	61	6	31,166
Of whom females ...	—	—	1,472	3	219	8	—	1,702

¹⁾ See note to table E. 6.

E. GOVT. ORGANIZATION
REPR. COUNCILS, POLICE
AND JUDICIARY.

DEPARTMENT OF HOME AFFAIRS
THE GOVERNMENT OF THE
INDONESIAN REPUBLIC

STATISTICS OF THE INDONESIAN REPUBLIC
8. ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS IN 1960.

(As of July 1)

Province	Residen- cies	Regen- cies	Muni- cipali- ties	Dis- tricts	Sub- dis- tricts	Villages
1. West-Java	5	19	4	108	357	3,802
2. Djakarta Raya	—	—	—	7	19	140
3. Mid-Java.....	6	28	6	133	489	8,492
4. D.I. Jogjakarta	—	4	1	—	72	407
5. East-Java.....	7	29	8	139	519	8,206
6. Atjeh	—	7	1	21	105	568
7. North-Sumatra	2	10	6	24	170	2,517
8. West-Sumatra	—	8	6	—	78	—
9. Djambi	—	3	1	7	26	1,252
10. Riau.....	—	4	1	15	57	—
11. South-Sumatra	4	14	4	43	131	575
12. West-Kalimantan	—	6	1	18	74	4,060
13. Mid-Kalimantan	—	5	—	12	42	—
14. South-Kalimantan	—	6	1	20	66	1,507
15. East-Kalimantan	—	4	2	14	47	915
16. North-Sulawesi	2	8	2	18	58	—
17. South-Sulawesi	2	25	2	21	404	7,144
18. Bali	—	8	—	—	40	—
19. West-Nusa Tenggara	—	6	—	—	43	5,982
20. East-Nusa Tenggara	—	12	—	—	45	—
21. Maluku	—	3	1	20	27	1,671
22. West-Irian	—	—	—	2	6	67
T O T A L	28	209	47	622	2,875	47,305

Source : Directorate of Public Administration, Dept. of Home Affairs and
Regional Autonomy.

F. FARM AGRICULTURE

STATISTICS OF THE INDONESIAN REPUBLIC
9. FARM AGRICULTURE IN 1960.

**1. AREA OF ARABLE LAND OF FARM AGRICULTURE
IN JAVA AND MADURA.**

Territory	Irrigated rice-fields		Non-irrigated fields ¹⁾		Total		In % of total area of the territory
	1000 ha	Per capita (ha) ²⁾	1000 ha	Per capita (ha) ²⁾	1000 ha	Per capita (ha) ²⁾	
West-Java	1,181	0.072	1,431	0.087	2,612	0.159	56.4
Djakarta Raya	17 ⁴⁾	0.006	31	0.011	48	0.017	85.7
Mid-Java	1,069	0.060	1,425	0.079	2,494	0.139	72.9
D.I. Jogjakarta	66	0.031	207	0.098	273	0.129	86.1
East-Java	1,150	0.055	1,817	0.088	2,967	0.143	61.9
JAVA AND MADURA 1960 ³⁾	3,483	0.058	4,911	0.082	8,394	0.140	63.5
MADURA 1959 ⁴⁾	3,484	0.059	4,908	0.084	8,392	0.143	63.5
1958	3,474	0.061	4,898	0.086	8,372	0.147	63.3
1957	3,468	0.062	4,863	0.088	8,331	0.150	63.0
1956	3,460	0.063	4,820	0.088	8,280	0.151	62.6
1955	3,452	0.064	4,887	0.091	8,339	0.155	63.1
1954	3,453	0.065	4,856	0.092	8,309	0.157	62.9
1953	3,430	0.066	4,720	0.091	8,150	0.157	61.7
1952	3,429	0.067	4,729	0.092	8,158	0.159	61.7
1951	3,424	0.068	4,742	0.094	0,166	0.162	61.8
1941	3,408	0.071	4,553	0.095	7,961	0.166	60.2
1940	3,384	0.071	4,544	0.096	7,928	0.167	60.0
1939	3,377	0.073	4,523	0.097	7,900	0.170	59.8

¹⁾ Non-irrigated fields, house-compounds fresh-water fish ponds and nipah groves. The tide-water fisheries and huma blocks in South-Banten are not included in the data.

²⁾ Per capita of the Indonesian population.

³⁾ Preliminary data.

⁴⁾ Revised data.

2. HARVESTED AREAS OF FARM CROPS IN JAVA AND MADURA.

Territory	(X 1000 HA)						In % of total arable land
	Cereals ¹⁾	Root crops ²⁾	Pulses ³⁾	Tobacco	Sugar-cane	Other crops	
West-Java	1,740	447	203	15	4	188	2,597
Djakarta Raya	20	7	5	—	—	12	44
Mid-Java	1,888	542	334	50	4	270	3,088
D.I. Jogjakarta	162	63	47	4	1	19	123.8
East-Java	2,438	586	658	83	27	211	4,003
JAVA AND MADURA 1960	6,248	1,645	1,247	152	36	700	10,028
1959	6,006 ⁴⁾	1,700	1,151	166	40	633	9,696
1958	6,495	1,629	1,155	151	42	646	10,118
1957	5,867	1,499	1,054	166	35	604	9,225
1956	6,002	1,379	998	143	43	565	9,130
1955	5,767	1,253	967	104	43	540	8,674
1954	6,157	1,231	1,014	123	28	556	9,109
1953	5,516	1,269	917	89	22	546	8,359
1952	5,678	1,159	850	130	22	549	8,388
1951	5,228	1,035	853	93	17	501	7,727
1941	6,329	1,349	926	145	19	582	9,350
1940	6,072	1,393	895	166	18	578	9,122
1939	6,058	1,323	862	139	17	540	8,939

¹⁾ Irrigated + non-irrigated paddy and maize-corn.

²⁾ Cassava, sweet potatoes, potatoes, and other root-crops.

³⁾ Peanuts, soybeans and other pulses.

⁴⁾ Preliminary data.

**3. HARVESTED AREAS OF PRINCIPAL FARM FOOD CROPS
IN JAVA AND MADURA.
(× 1000 HA)**

Territory	Irrigated paddy + gogoran-tjah	Non-irrigated paddy	Total paddy	Maize-corn	Cassava	Sweet potatoes	Peanuts	Soya-beans
West-Java	1,483	154	1,637	104	262	99	74	30
Djakarta Raya	18	1	19	1	4	1	2	—
Mid-Java	1,218	47	1,265	623	396	64	93	142
D.I. Jogjakarta	84	40	124	37	55	3	14	25
East-Java	1,202	72	1,274	1,164	428	83	130	380
JAVA AND MADURA	1960¹⁾	4,005	314	4,319	1,929	1,145	250	313
1959 ²⁾	4,056	273	4,329	1,677	1,188	258	300	531
1958	4,124	265	4,389	2,106	1,075	302	283	533
1957	4,069	242	4,311	1,556	987	277	289	462
1956	4,076	224	4,300	1,702	899	260	264	447
1955	3,925	264	4,189	1,578	876	176	253	462
1954	3,897	260	4,157	2,000	866	174	270	478
1953	3,768	249	4,017	1,499	868	216	240	422
1952	3,662	222	3,884	1,794	769	217	222	393
1951	3,586	201	3,787	1,441	746	143	260	378
1941	3,743	357	4,100	2,229	1,003	205	259	440
1940	3,724	365	4,089	1,983	1,041	209	251	418
1939	3,653	375	4,028	2,030	992	197	241	415

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

²⁾ Revised data.

**HARVESTED AREAS OF PRINCIPAL FARM FOOD CROPS IN INDONESIA.
(× 1000 HA)**

Territory	Irrigated paddy + gogoran-tjah	Non-irrigated paddy	Total paddy	Maize-corn	Cassava	Sweet potatoes	Peanuts	Soya-beans
Java and Madura	4,005	314	4,319	1,929	1,145	250	313	577
Sumatra	892	495	1,387	57	59	36	18	22
Kalimantan	366	244	610	14	31	4	1	2
Sulawesi	415	97	512	312	59	29	19	6
Maluku/West-Irian	—	4	4	5	8	4	1	—
Nusa Tenggara	307	150	457	313	92	69	25	44
INDONESIA	1960¹⁾	5,985	1,304	7,289	2,630	1,394	392	377
1959 ²⁾	5,936	1,217	7,153	2,290	1,456	394	364	612
1958	5,914	1,076	6,991	2,702	1,341	449	331	594
1957	5,748	1,050	6,798	2,087	1,221	404	341	525
1956	5,701	1,001	6,702	2,232	1,125	384	317	502
1955	5,517	1,053	6,550	2,042	1,077	279	298	515
1954	5,469	1,144	6,613	2,518	1,071	285	324	525
1953	5,380	1,085	6,465	1,969	1,042	325	292	457
1952	5,090	1,024	6,114	2,232	927	335	278	417
1951	4,946	869	5,815	1,798	866	210	304	404

Note. Prewar data for the Outer Provinces are not available.

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

²⁾ Revised data.

**5. PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL FARM FOOD CROPS
IN JAVA AND MADURA.**

(× 100,000 KG)

Territory	Irrigated paddy + gororan-tjiah	Non-irrigated paddy	Total paddy	Maize-corn (shelled)	Cassava (fresh roots)	Sweet potatoes (fresh roots)	Peanuts (shelled)	Soya-beans (shelled)
	(dry stalk paddy)							
West-Java	32,547	2,067	34,614	1,091	24,741	5,947	475	199
Djakarta Raya	339	10	349	4	568	55	11	—
Mid-Java	25,903	655	26,558	6,051	29,479	3,529	590	909
D.I. Jogjakarta	1,666	311	1,977	251	2,184	169	95	113
East-Java	31,887	1,184	33,071	10,394	29,266	4,245	942	2,654
JAVA AND MADURA 1960 ¹⁾	92,342	4,227	96,569	17,791	36,238	13,945	2,113	3,875
MADURA 1959 ²⁾	93,862	3,323	97,185	14,753	90,821	14,593	1,996	3,754
1958	92,366	3,071	95,437	20,121	81,001	17,503	1,915	3,797
1957	88,391	2,768	91,159	13,093	71,676	15,946	1,921	2,992
1956	89,020	2,440	91,460	14,314	64,200	15,026	1,784	3,108
1955	85,246	2,893	88,139	14,619	65,192	10,081	1,776	3,064
1954	88,784	3,848	92,632	21,536	64,300	10,635	2,043	3,623
1953	82,389	2,817	85,206	13,025	64,677	12,313	1,636	2,745
1952	77,716	2,275	79,991	12,045	50,876	12,603	1,275	2,659
1951	73,183	1,965	75,148	10,366	52,602	7,623	1,622	2,537
1941	84,674	5,261	89,935	24,331	87,357	14,747	2,104	3,377
1940	84,770	4,920	89,690	18,996	84,154	14,181	1,969	2,945
1939	79,148	4,458	83,606	19,852	83,113	12,676	1,815	3,176

Note. Ratio of dry stalk paddy : clean rice = 100 : 52.

1) Preliminary data.

2) Revised data.

6. PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL FARM FOOD CROPS IN INDONESIA.

(× 100,000 KG)

Territory	Irrigated paddy + gororan-tjiah	Non-irrigated paddy	Total paddy	Maize-corn (shelled)	Cassava (fresh roots)	Sweet potatoes (fresh roots)	Peanuts (shelled)	Soya-beans (shelled)
	(dry stalk paddy)							
Java and Madura	92,342	4,227	96,569	17,791	86,238	13,945	2,113	3,875
Sumatra	26,423	9,273	35,696	557	6,949	4,199	124	154
Kalimantan	6,887	2,890	9,777	99	3,138	283	8	13
Sulawesi	10,093	1,241	11,334	2,902	4,749	1,453	109	34
Maluku West-Irian	—	44	44	57	671	257	5	—
Nusa Tenggara	9,119	1,694	10,813	3,458	9,674	6,952	163	295
INDONESIA 1960 ¹⁾	144,864	19,369	164,233	24,864	111,419	27,089	2,522	4,371
1959 ²⁾	142,283	17,217	159,500	20,920	126,969	28,770	2,558	4,306
1958	138,812	14,631	153,443	26,342	112,783	31,028	2,315	4,180
1957	132,418	14,351	146,769	18,601	101,182	26,528	2,321	3,390
1956	133,079	13,109	146,188	19,647	91,309	26,382	2,184	3,566
1955	129,850	14,474	144,324	19,708	93,170	18,975	2,069	3,462
1954	133,419	17,189	150,608	27,202	103,590	21,110	2,477	4,004
1953	126,548	14,088	140,636	18,149	89,527	21,764	2,035	3,061
1952	115,659	12,066	127,725	16,376	75,352	22,915	1,671	2,864
1951	109,844	9,842	119,686	13,980	71,338	13,031	1,946	2,761

Note. Prewar data for the Outer Provinces are not available.

Ratio of dry stalk paddy : clean rice = 100 : 52.

1) Preliminary data.

2) Revised data.

**7. MONTHLY SURVEY OF PLANTED AND HARVESTED AREAS
OF THE MAJOR FARM FOOD CROPS IN JAVA AND MADURA.**

Month	1960 ¹⁾			Average 1950/1959 ²⁾			Average 1931/1940 ³⁾		
	Paddy ⁴⁾	Maize-corn	Cassava	Paddy ⁴⁾	Maize-corn	Cassava	Paddy ⁴⁾	Maize-corn	Cassava

Planted ($\times 1000$ ha) :

January	1,319	78	101	1,125	50	82	1,131	54	75
February.....	712	49	82	604	72	78	740	62	68
March	196	132	91	186	108	69	224	145	65
April	109	133	80	148	105	56	135	168	58
May.....	225	96	66	240	82	49	169	114	47
June.....	340	82	52	248	81	42	155	107	44
July	235	156	39	171	104	37	131	148	36
August	166	137	31	123	143	31	88	157	26
September ..	107	141	24	109	192	34	64	151	20
October	140	188	49	164	270	92	129	299	74
November ..	375	754	395	361	404	212	391	475	208
December ..	659	177	157	763	233	169	612	234	142
TOTAL....	4,583	2,123	1,167	4,242	1,844	951	3,969	2,114	863

Harvested ($\times 1000$ ha) :

January	90	263	57	99	330	46	69	378	41
February.....	104	463	58	138	349	49	103	414	43
March	281	269	61	307	130	49	335	176	48
April	621	57	78	669	44	49	607	52	50
May.....	1,058	67	60	1,051	60	50	955	61	53
June.....	852	100	68	700	95	63	805	123	64
July	295	127	110	261	110	88	317	160	91
August	145	105	169	204	90	141	191	137	138
September ..	264	113	198	219	83	146	148	120	124
October	265	114	127	194	98	99	127	133	88
November ..	202	97	98	145	126	67	102	129	64
December ..	142	154	61	111	184	52	79	159	43
TOTAL....	4,319	1,929	1,145	4,098	1,699	899	3,838	2,042	847

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

²⁾ Final data.

³⁾ Source : „Economisch Weekblad“ 1941.

⁴⁾ Irrigated paddy + gogorantjah and non-irrigated paddy.

8. PRINCIPAL FOODSTUFFS AVAILABLE.
($\times 1,000,000$ KG)

Year	Cereals:			Production minus seed for sowing:			Pulses:		
	Rice ¹⁾	Maize-corn	(shelled)	Cassava (fr.sh. roots)	Sweet potato (fresh roots)	Total	Peanuts (shelled)	Soya-beans (shelled)	Total
Production minus seed for sowing plus import minus export:									
1951	6,068	1,353	7,421	7,134	1,303	8,437	168	256	424
1952	6,477	1,582	8,059	7,535	2,292	9,827	142	265	407
1953	7,139	1,766	8,905	8,953	2,176	11,129	177	283	460
1954	7,654	2,657	10,311	9,569	2,111	11,680	219	374	593
1955	7,329	1,920	9,249	9,317	1,895	11,215	180	320	500
1956	7,422	1,909	9,331	9,131	2,638	11,769	189	332	521
1957	7,450	1,808	9,255	10,118	2,653	12,771	201	313	514
1958	7,792	2,566	10,358	11,278	3,103	14,381	202	388	590
1959	8,102	2,035	10,137	12,697	2,877	15,574	223	400	623
1960 ^{a)}	8,344	2,421	10,765	11,142	2,709	13,851	218	405	623
Production minus seed for sowing plus import minus export:									
1951	6,597	1,353	7,950	6,824	1,303	8,127	133	256	389
1952	7,243	1,582	8,825	7,530	2,292	9,822	140	265	405
1953	7,511	1,766	9,277	8,847	2,176	11,023	156	276	432
1954	7,915	2,640	10,555	9,196	2,111	11,307	196	374	570
1955	7,456	1,910	9,366	8,849	1,898	10,747	174	320	494
1956	8,185	1,909	10,094	9,089	2,638	11,727	186	332	518
1957	8,014	1,808	9,822	10,009	2,653	12,662	193	313	506
1958	8,499	2,567	11,066	11,224	3,103	14,327	198	388	586
1959	8,706	2,095	10,741	12,333	2,877	15,210	218	400	618
1960 ^{a)}	9,306	2,421	11,727	10,886	2,709	13,595	191	405	596

Note. Data prior to 1950 are not available (See graph on page 60).

¹⁾ Revised data according to the new ratio between dry stalk paddy; clean rice = 100; 52.

^{a)} Preliminary data.

9. PLANTED AREA AND PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL

Territory	COCONUTS		COFFEE	
	Total planted (1000 ha)	Production (dry copra) (1000 m.t.)	Total planted (1000 ha)	Production (dry beans) (1000 m.t.)
West-Java	155.6	90.0	11.2	0.7
Mid-Java	208.0	61.0	18.3	4.6
D.I. Jogjakarta	34.4	7.0	0.2	—
East-Java	183.5	106.1	18.7	3.1
JAVA AND MADURA ...	581.5	264.1	48.4	8.4
Northern Sumatra	91.8	34.0	21.5	9.3
Central Sumatra	288.5	142.6	36.5	8.6
Southern Sumatra	46.0	22.8	72.0	33.6
SUMATRA	426.3	199.4	130.0	51.5
KALIMANTAN	119.2	88.8	6.1	0.7
SULAWESI	380.0	350.1	6.7	1.4
MALUKU/WEST-IRIAN ...	78.2	79.5	0.7	—
NUSA TENGGARA	83.4	117.8	39.0	8.9
INDONESIA	1959 ¹⁾	1,668.6	1,099.8	230.9
	1958	1,651.2	1,077.8	198.9
	1957	1,597.1	1,092.8	192.4
	1956	1,545.1	997.7	164.0
	1955	1,514.2	1,039.1	148.6
	1954	1,497.1	1,201.8	132.5

Source : Farm Agriculture (Extension) Service, Dept. of Agriculture.

Notes. Total planted area refers to the area at the end of the year.

Production includes quantities purchased and processed by estates.
m.t. = metric tons.

- 1). Preliminary data (incomplete).
- 2). Including Djakarta Raya.

FARM GROWN (NON-ESTATE) COMMERCIAL CROPS.

Territory	TEA		KAPOK		ARECANUTS	
	Total planted (1000 ha)	Production (dry green tea) ³⁾ (1000 m.t.)	Total planted (1000 ha)	Production (seeded fibre) (1000 m.t.)	Total planted (1000 ha)	Production (dry cut nuts) (1000 m.t.)
West-Java	58.5	23.0	5.4	1.0	8.6	2.1
Mid-Java	2.2	0.5	94.0	7.5	—	—
D.I. Jogjakarta	—	—	3.6	6.5	—	—
East-Java	0.8	0.1	90.9	19.3	1.5	1.1
JAVA AND MADURA ...	61.5	23.6	193.9	28.3	10.1	3.2
Northern Sumatra	—	—	0.6	0.1	31.8	0.1
Central Sumatra	—	—	1.2	0.0	10.7	5.3
Southern Sumatra	0.1	—	0.8	0.1	—	—
SUMATRA	0.1	—	2.6	0.2	42.5	5.4
KALIMANTAN	—	—	0.3	0.0	0.1	0.0
SULAWESI	—	—	8.0	—	—	—
MALUKU/WEST-IRIAN ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
NUSA TENGGARA	—	—	0.6	0.4	1.6	0.2
INDONESIA	61.6	23.6	205.4	28.9	54.3	8.8
1958	60.1	23.7	220.1	28.8	55.5	12.0
1957	60.1	22.3	212.4	29.0	54.9	40.5
1956	59.7	21.9	188.9	14.2	54.6	34.5
1955	64.6	21.9	157.1	15.1	53.8	22.0
1954	64.4	21.4	154.9	17.5	53.5	24.4

Including the production of wet leaf purchased and processed by estate- and bough-leaf factories which, in terms of dry green tea, amounted to:
1959=7,100 m.t.; 1958=6,700 m.t.; 1957=6,000 m.t.; 1956=5,600 m.t.;
1955=9,300 m.t. and 1954=14,000 m.t.

9. PLANTED AREA AND PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL FARM

Territory	PEPPER		CLOVES	
	Total planted	Production (dry pepper)	Total planted	Production (dry flower)
	(1000 ha)	(1000 m.t.)	(1000 ha)	(1000 m.t.)
West-Java	0.8	0.1	1.0	0.1
Mid-Java	0.5	0.2	3.1	—
D.I. Jogjakarta	—	—	0.1	—
East-Java	0.1	—	0.1	—
JAVA AND MADURA ...	1.4	0.3	4.3	0.1
Northern Sumatra	0.4	0.5	2.9	0.8
Central Sumatra	0.6	0.5	11.1	1.9
Southern Sumatra	35.0	16.0	5.0	0.8
SUMATRA	36.0	17.0	19.0	3.5
KALIMANTAN	1.0	1.3	0.1	—
SULAWESI	—	—	4.2	0.2
MALUKU-WEST-IRIAN ...	—	—	4.1	1.8
NUSA TENGGARA	—	—	—	—
INDONESIA 1959 ¹⁾	38.4	18.6	31.7	5.6
..... 1958	33.4	16.8	29.3	3.8
..... 1957	27.5	22.0	29.2	5.1
..... 1956	28.3	20.0	22.1	4.0
..... 1955	23.2	17.9	16.2	2.5
..... 1954	21.4	15.6	14.4	6.5

Source : Farm Agriculture (Extension) Service, Dept. of Agriculture.

Notes. Total planted area refers to the area at the end of the year.

Harvested area refers to the area harvested during the year.

Production includes quantities purchased and processed by estates.

m.t. = metric tons.

1). Preliminary data (incomplete).

GROWN (NON-ESTATE) COMMERCIAL CROPS (Continued).

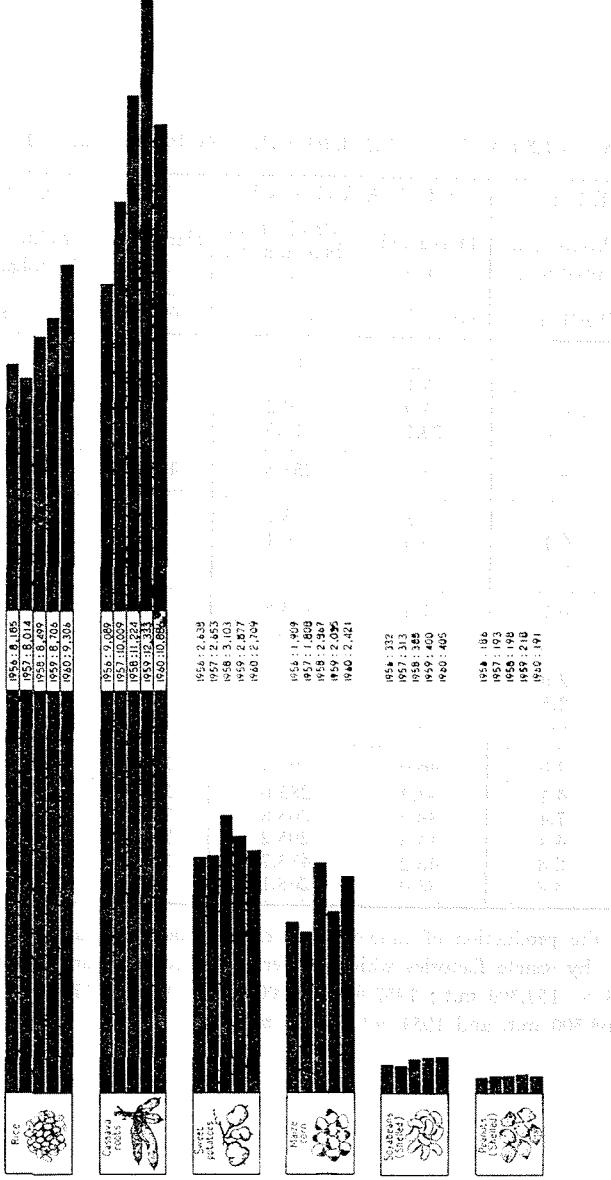
	N U T M E G S		S U G A R C A N E		T O B A C C O	
	Total planted	Production (nuts+mace)	Harvested area	Production (brown sugar) ²⁾	Harvested area	Production (dry tobacco)
	(1000 ha)	(1000 m.t.)	(1000 ha)	(1000 m.t.)	(1000 ha)	(1000 m.t.)
West-Java	0.1	—	4.2	14.0	15.0	5.0
Mid-Java	—	—	5.1	29.0	57.3	28.1
D.I. Jogjakarta	—	—	5.0	0.2	5.0	2.1
East-Java	—	—	29.1	215.3	86.6	30.9
JAVA AND MADURA ...	0.1	—	43.4	258.5	163.9	66.1
Northern Sumatra	0.4	—	0.8	3.7	0.8	0.6
Central Sumatra	0.2	0.1	0.6	0.1	2.5	1.2
Southern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	1.2	0.6
SUMATRA	0.6	0.1	1.4	3.8	4.5	2.4
KALIMANTAN	—	—	0.4	—	—	—
SULAWESI	2.8	2.0	0.3	1.5	4.3	1.2
MALUKU-WEST-IRIAN ...	5.7	2.5	—	—	—	—
NUSA TENGGARA	—	—	0.5	0.4	3.6	1.1
INDONESIA 1959 ¹⁾	9.2	4.6	46.0	264.2	176.3	70.8
..... 1958	9.0	4.1	43.3	285.6	178.3	61.0
..... 1957	9.5	7.4	38.0	263.8	180.7	68.5
..... 1956	8.8	4.4	44.6	295.2	166.3	53.9
..... 1955	8.1	2.8	46.2	413.7	123.7	42.4
..... 1954	7.9	3.8	36.0	268.1	144.9	59.7

¹⁾ Including the production of cane used for chewing and cane purchased and processed by estate factories which, in terms of brown sugar, amounted to : 1958 = 159,300 m.t.; 1957 = 140,900 m.t.; 1956 = 174,000 m.t.; 1955 = 268,500 m.t. and 1954 = 132,300 m.t.

PRINCIPAL FOODSTUFFS AVAILABLE; 1956 - 1960

(PRODUCTION minus SEED FOR SOWING plus IMPORT minus EXPORT)

(x 1000 metric tons)



GRICULTURE

G. ESTATE AGRICULTURE

1. TOTAL AREA OF ESTATES IN EXPLOITATION, BY FORM OF TITLE ON LAND.
($\times 1000$ HA.)

Region	Govern- ment lands	Private lands	Long lease tenures	Agricul- tural conces- sions	Hired from Princi- palities	Hired from individual farmers	Total
West-Java 1)	18.1	67.9	248.7	—	—	5.5	340.2
Mid-Java	10.9	2.5	37.2	—	8.2	18.2	77.0
East-Java	1.9	0.6	172.3	—	—	35.3	210.1
JAVA AND MADURA	30.9	71.0	458.2	—	8.2	—	627.3
Northern Sumatra	50.7	—	99.8	729.5	—	—	880.0
Central Sumatra	—	—	14.9	29.4	—	—	44.3
Southern Sumatra	—	—	90.1	—	—	—	90.1
SUMATRA	50.7	—	204.8	758.9	—	—	1,014.4
KALIMANTAN	—	—	17.8	16.6	—	—	34.4
SULAWESI	—	—	4.1	2.2	—	—	6.3
MALUKU/WEST-IRIAN	—	—	6.8	—	—	—	6.8
NUSA TENGGARA	—	—	3.4	7.8	—	—	11.2
INDONESIA	81.6	71.0	695.1	785.5	8.2	59.0	1,700.4
1958	39.8 ^{a)}	72.9	721.4	905.0	8.2	56.0 ^{a)}	1,803.3 ^{a)}
1957	32.3	72.3	734.6	914.0	8.2	57.5	1,818.9
1956	32.2	72.6	744.6	921.4	8.1	55.0	1,833.9
1955	32.3	72.7	741.5	919.8	8.2	57.1	1,831.6
1940	41.1	351.3	1,015.5	936.0	57.8	89.7	2,491.4
1939	31.3	330.5	1,019.4	950.3	60.2	104.1	2,495.8
1938	31.2	340.2	1,011.0	941.3	59.6	101.8	2,485.1

¹⁾ Including Djakarta Raya.²⁾ Revised data.

2. PLANTED AREA OF ESTATES IN EXPLOITATION, BY FORM OF TITLE ON LAND.
($\times 1000$ HA.)

Region	Govern- ment lands	Private lands	Long lease tenures	Agricul- tural conces- sions	Hired from Princi- palities	Hired from individual farmers	Total
West-Java ¹⁾	11.9	26.2	142.8	—	—	4.1	5.1
Mid-Java	9.8	0.8	29.5	—	—	16.5	186.0
East-Java	1.6	0.2	93.0	—	—	33.4	60.7
JAVA AND MADURA	23.3	27.2	265.3	—	4.1	—	128.2
Northern Sumatra	5.9	—	42.1	337.3	—	—	374.9
Central Sumatra	—	—	4.8	8.7	—	—	—
Southern Sumatra	—	—	32.0	—	—	—	32.0
SUMATRA	5.9	—	78.9	316.0	—	—	385.3
KALIMANTAN	—	—	8.3	2.8	—	—	13.5
SULAWESI	—	—	3.2	1.2	—	—	—
MALUKU/WEST-IRIAN	—	—	5.1	—	—	—	5.1
NUSA TENGGARA	—	—	1.7	0.7	—	—	2.4
INDONESIA	29.2	27.2	362.5	350.7	4.1	55.0	828.7
1958	24.1 ^{a)}	27.8	367.7 ^{a)}	351.6	4.1	51.6 ^{a)}	826.9 ^{a)}
1957	23.5	29.3	377.3	354.7	3.7	53.3	841.8
1956	23.2	32.2	379.8	348.0	3.7	51.1	838.0
1955	23.1	34.1	378.0	350.4	3.6	53.3	842.5
1940	27.5	47.6	554.7	437.3	42.5	88.1	1,197.7
1939	26.2	47.4	553.1	428.7	48.1	102.6	1,206.1
1938	25.8	45.8	543.6	410.1	45.2	100.4	1,170.9

¹⁾ Including Djakarta Raya.²⁾ Revised data.

G. ESTATE AGRICULTURE.

3. NUMBER OF ESTATES IN EXPLOITATION, BY CROP.

Crop	1938	1939	1940	1945	1956	1957	1958	1959 (¹⁾)	1960 (²⁾)
Sugarcane	97	102	1,199	1,221	100	56	55	54	55
Hevea Rubber	1,202	401	377	369	738	754	746	742	708
Coffee .....	.....	.....	337	338	180	175	174	174	160
Tea	107	110	108	108	172	171	168	161	154
Cinchona	38	37	39	39	57	54	52	51	42
Cocoa	60	66	64	64	56	55	49	49	29
Oilpalm .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	49	49	50	45
Fibre crops (all sorts)	44	36	33	33	12	10	8	7	6
Tobacco	87	88	78	43	40	39	40	40	39
Ficus Rubber	70	68	69	6	6	4	4	4	4
Gutta Percha	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cocospalm	665	680	684	154	155	111	114	114	114
Kapok	211	206	208	46	44	46	48	48	48
Pepper	43	38	39	7	7	8	8	8	8
Coca	52	50	50	14	14	13	13	13	13
Nutmegs	34	32	35	13	13	13	12	12	12
Essential-oil crops	103	88	93	8	7	4	5	5	5
Cassava	28	35	40	2	1	2 ¹⁾	2	2	2
TOTAL	2,402	2,401	2,395	1,191	1,195	1,149¹⁾	1,135	...	...

Notes. Estates with more than one crop are counted once only in the TOTAL.

Prewar data for Fibre-crops and Cassava are incomplete.

¹⁾ Revised data.

²⁾ Preliminary data.

4. PLANTED AREA OF PRINCIPAL ESTATE CROPS.

($\times 1000$ HA)

Year	Hevea	Rubber	Tea		Coffee		Oilpalm		Cinchona		Sugar-cane		Tobac-co Har-vested
			Total	Mature	Total	Mature	Total	Mature	Total	Mature	Total	Mature	
1960 ³⁾	498.8	425.1	70.7	66.0	46.2	41.3	104.2	88.3	5.3	4.3	55.5	55.5	...
1959 ¹⁾	498.8	427.7	72.9	66.1	47.2	42.2	102.9	86.8	6.4	5.5	55.5	55.5	9.9
1958	498.2	433.5	74.3	65.9	47.1	41.7	104.5	92.4	7.2	6.3	52.1	52.1	7.6
1957	498.4	443.3	75.1	65.2	47.1	42.1	103.0	90.5	7.8	6.4	52.3	52.3	11.1
1956	495.3	447.8	76.9	66.2	47.4	41.5	103.0	91.6	7.8	6.2	49.7	49.7	11.5
1940	626.4	514.4	138.3	136.4	96.1	87.5	109.6	78.1	16.8	14.2	91.7	91.7	18.9
1939	615.6	521.0	138.4	136.9	99.2	91.5	105.1	76.0	17.0	14.8	95.5	95.5	36.5
1938	595.8	529.4	138.3	137.0	103.6	96.1	92.3	74.5	17.0	15.0	85.7	85.7	42.0

Notes. All areas include interplanted crops.

Mature area : Hevea Rubber = tappable area.

Tea = plucking gardens + pruned area.

Cinchona

= area older than the normal circulation-age.

¹⁾ Revised data.

²⁾ Preliminary data.

5. PRODUCTION OF ESTATE CROPS.
(x 1000 KG)

Product	1938	1939	1940	1956	1957	1958	1959 2)	1960 3)
Cane Sugar (tel quel) ... {	1,400,340	1,575,905	1,606,595	603,743	675,620	587,993 ³⁾	675,527	558,213
... 1)	... 1)	... 1)	... 1)	181,980	152,831	183,193 ³⁾	179,541	117,748
Hevea Rubber ... {	175,066	198,074	282,628	265,830	257,455	243,107 ²⁾	224,044	213,779
... 12	12	41	164	1,039	1,794	4,239	2,993	
Coffee {	45,572	58,147	39,198	13,017	15,279	12,611	18,991	17,612
... 7	7	172	78	3	5	—	25	—
Tea ⁴⁾ {	68,332	70,611	68,978	39,658	44,025	44,559	40,104	41,541
... 12,206	12,206	12,548	13,008	3,273	3,545	3,959	4,172	4,600
Cinchona bark	10,955	12,391	16,371	2,251	3,488	4,086	3,750	3,624
Cocoa {	1,584	1,738	1,553	1,478	1,183	1,367	1,235	1,016
Palm oil	226,668	243,683	239,887	164,896	160,153	147,693	137,457	140,754
Palm kernels ...	48,036	53,766	20,401	41,400	39,503	35,252	33,238	33,029
Hardrope fibres	33,380	36,424	39,071	35,174	32,878	27,082	22,498	20,005
Tobacco {	34,710	35,018	20,796	6,972	8,504	5,732 ²⁾	7,048	...
... 5,993	5,993	3,984	6,618	48	—	—	—	...
Copra {	35,083	39,851	36,318	20,090	19,815	7,198 ³⁾	6,960 ⁵⁾	...
... 14,457	14,457	669	685	68	113	113	18	...
Kapok fibres ... {	2,549	2,133	3,546	1,334	1,728	848 ²⁾	1,755	...
... 336	336	342	259	103	73	35	47	...
Kapok seeds ... {	4,589	3,913	6,786	2,321	3,022	1,403 ²⁾	2,634	...
... 599	599	648	469	172	115	54	76	...
Nutmegs	477	390	500	87	98	127	68	...
Mace	83	70	87	8	10	16	9	...
Pepper	230	93	133	14	6	26	6	...
Coca leaves	99	143	141	18	17	8	—	...

Notes. Data in italics refer to quantities processed from raw product purchased from individual farmers.

Prewar data on Hardrope fibres are incomplete.

¹⁾ Separate data are not available (these small quantities are already included in the data of estate production).

²⁾ Revised data.

³⁾ Preliminary data.

⁴⁾ Excluding wet leaf quantities sold to local industrial factories processing dry green tea (1956 = 2,719; 1957 = 2,286; 1958 = 3,768; 1959 = 1,553 and 1960 = 1,837 metric tons).

⁵⁾ Incomplete data.

6. STOCKS ON ESTATES OF PRINCIPAL CROPS AT THE END OF THE YEAR.
(x 1000 KG)

Product	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960 1)
Cane Sugar (tel que ..	218,718	238,527	219,783	305,899	230,322
Hevea Rubber	20,072	19,533	23,435	21,474	27,832
Coffee	1,183	1,673	2,879	6,614	9,714
Tea	1,511	2,005	1,897	2,866	2,815
Cinchona bark	2,869	2,459	1,753	934	546
Cocoa	519	285	509	525	386
Palm oil	11,465	8,360	5,749	12,587	8,979
Palm kernels	3,199	3,256	2,328	3,810	2,743
Hardrope fibres	4,466	6,049	3,149	2,019	2,070

Note. Prewar data are not available.

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

G. ESTATE AGRICULTURE.

7. NUMBER OF ESTATE LABOURERS IN PRINCIPAL CROPS AT THE END OF THE YEAR.

Crop	Permanent labourers						Temporary labourers						Percentage of coverage (%)			
	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	
Respecting lower rank labourers (up to chief foreman incl.) engaged directly in the production process:																
Hevea Rubber	210	211	214	209	202	22	27	1)	26	27	24	96.4	89.2	87.8	85.1	86.1
Tea	88	81	78	76	73	9	6	7	8	7	95.2	86.4	84.7	83.0	84.3	
Coffee	28	26	22	26	26	3	2	2	3	3	94.0	80.0	76.6	81.2	72.6	
Cinchona	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	98.6	90.5	99.5	78.2	69.7	
Sugarcane	13	29	22	25	27	72	46	52	60	103	98.6	98.8	91.9	90.5	98.2	
Oilpalm	24	30	28	27	26	8	9	9	7	9	100	99.3	88.6	85.9	88.5	
Tobacco	25	22	22	15	22	9	3	4	2	3	92.1	98.4	90.5	68.3	98.9	
Cocoa	3	4	3	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	99.7	99.9	79.2	57.1	70.9	
Hardpore fibres	12	13	7	5	4	2	2	2	—	—	100	100	99.3	100	100	
T O T A L	404	419	406	386	386	125	95	1)	102	107	149
Respecting other labourers/employees (lower + higher ranks) engaged indirectly in the production process:																
TOTAL FOR ALL CROPS (mentioned above)	136	93	88	88	92	23	9	10	8	24

Notes. Data only refer to estates actually reporting, excluding the estates in the Riau islands where wages are paid in Straits \$.

The percentage of coverage is based on the planted area of the estates actually reporting compared with the planted area of all estates expected to report.

1) Revised data.

8. WAGES PAID ON ESTATES IN PRINCIPAL CROPS.

Crop	Wages paid to permanent + temporary labourers (x 1000 Rupiahs)						Bonuses paid to permanent labourers (x 1000 Rupiahs)						Annual			
	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	
Respecting lower rank labourers (up to chief foreman incl.) engaged directly in the production process:																
Hevea Rubber	645,495	757,684	801,544	973,382	1,151,770	28,326	29,418	30,556	32,974	36,399	8,912	17,504	12,562	11,890	6,051	
Tea	194,492	208,298	222,597	278,295	298,885	8,832	8,688	9,218	8,674	10,460	2,648	5,946	3,798	3,720	983	
Coffee	71,203	73,242	73,070	84,738	97,109	3,281	2,996	2,606	2,806	2,890	1,054	2,326	1,163	1,604	388	
Cinchona	2,266	2,477	3,079	4,854	3,997	111	110	112	132	127	36	62	42	55	15	
Sugarcane	273,006	336,805	352,155	398,464	524,215	3,118	4,038	4,181	3,810	3,782	6,612	8,231	10,362	12,312	9,670	
Oilpalm	121,406	146,032	147,394	177,446	217,945	4,269	5,471	5,415	5,982	6,643	1,012	2,236	1,750	1,760	1,654	
Tobacco	99,992	94,765	89,415	86,925	116,248	4,089	3,887	3,703	3,410	3,492	2,151	4,934	1,544	1,323	1,244	
Cocoa	6,233	9,930	8,563	7,053	11,064	258	366	297	230	295	179	371	136	116	33	
Hardpore fibres	32,773	45,311	39,639	33,639	36,765	1,310	1,741	1,601	1,243	1,253	129	642	310	254	243	
TOTAL	1,446,866	1,668,544	1,737,656	2,044,796	2,457,998	53,594	56,715	57,689	59,321	65,341	22,733	42,252	31,667	33,034	20,281	
Respecting other labourers/employees (lower + higher ranks) engaged indirectly in the production process:																
TOTAL FOR ALL CROPS (mentioned above)	699,154	685,848	710,105	801,045	1,027,970	21,831	20,004	19,247	19,587	21,902	34,637	75,750	52,771	45,146	38,848	

Notes. See notes to table G. 7.

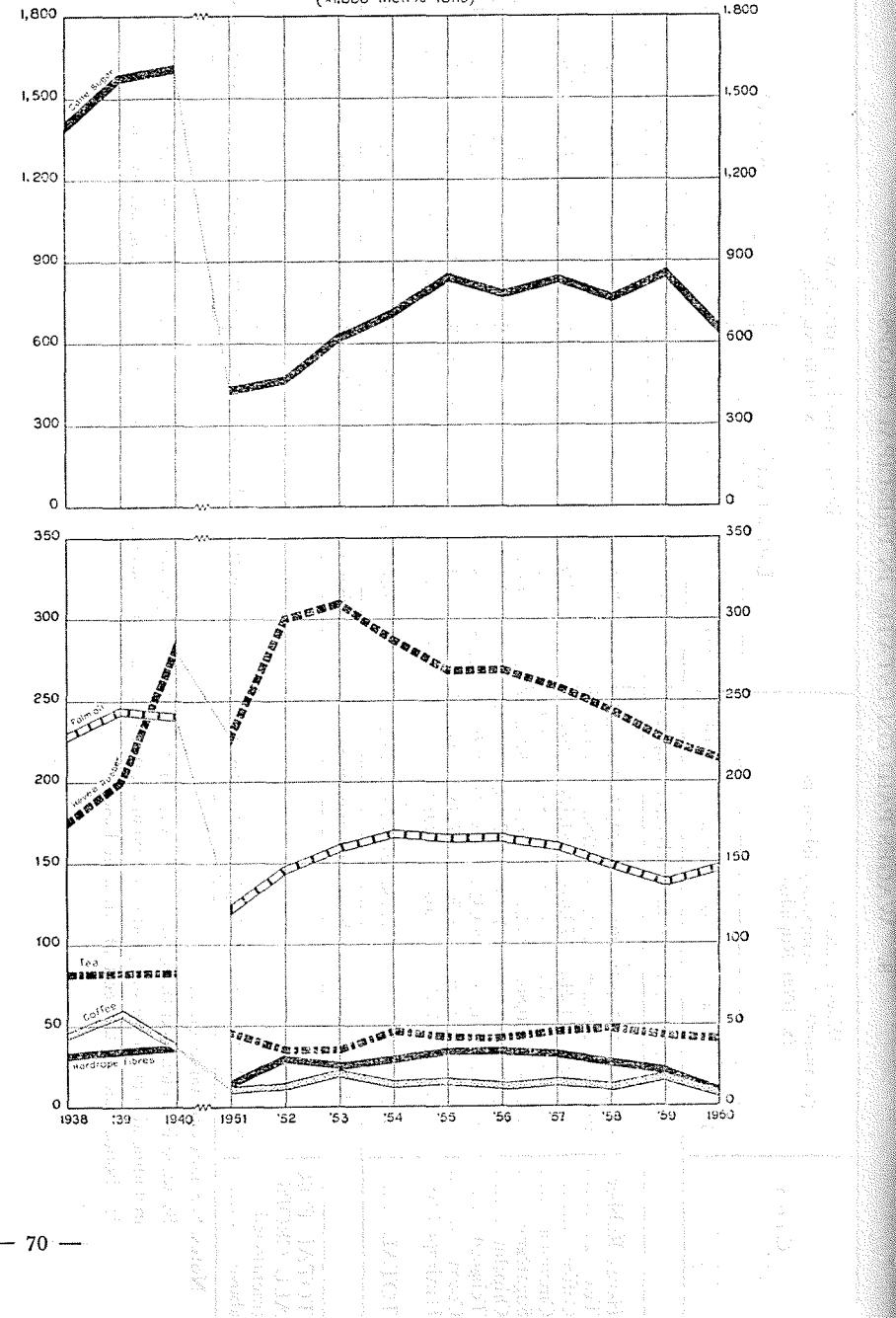
By wage is understood the gross money wage + the value of payments in kind (deducted with the amount paid by the labourers) including also incentive and production bonuses, overtime payments, allowances, absence payments during sickness and leave.

1) Bonus paid at the end of Moslem Fast.

G. ESTATES AGRICULTURE

PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL ESTATE CROPS

($\times 1,000$ metric tons)



INDUSTRIAL FORESTRY

Forest products

Item	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	
Teak	250	240	230	220	210	200	190	180	170	160	150	140	130	120	110	100	90	80	70	60	50	40	30	
Other	100	120	140	160	180	200	220	240	260	280	300	320	340	360	380	400	420	440	460	480	500	520	540	560
Teak	250	240	230	220	210	200	190	180	170	160	150	140	130	120	110	100	90	80	70	60	50	40	30	20
Other	100	120	140	160	180	200	220	240	260	280	300	320	340	360	380	400	420	440	460	480	500	520	540	560

H. FORESTRY

Forest products

FOREST PRODUCTS

Item	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	
Teak	250	240	230	220	210	200	190	180	170	160	150	140	130	120	110	100	90	80	70	60	50	40	30	
Other	100	120	140	160	180	200	220	240	260	280	300	320	340	360	380	400	420	440	460	480	500	520	540	560
Teak	250	240	230	220	210	200	190	180	170	160	150	140	130	120	110	100	90	80	70	60	50	40	30	20
Other	100	120	140	160	180	200	220	240	260	280	300	320	340	360	380	400	420	440	460	480	500	520	540	560

Forest products
Forest products

H. FORESTRY.

1. FOREST LAND.

(End of year)

Territory	Area in sq. km :		
	Reserved forests	Non-reserved forests	Total forest land
Java and Madura	29,884	86	29,970
Sumatra	75,576	208,624	284,200
Kalimantan	48,468	366,232	414,700
Sulawesi.....	12,568	86,532	99,100
Maluku/West-Irian	—	60,000	60,000
Nusa Tenggara	11,279	3,559	14,838
INDONESIA	1960 ¹⁾	177,775	725,033
	1959 ¹⁾	177,775	725,033
	1958 ¹⁾	172,726	729,301
	1957 ¹⁾	179,837	727,431
	1940	111,097	777,903
	1939	103,137	790,037
	1938	102,756	790,418
			889,000
			893,174
			893,174

Source : Forest Service, Dept. of Agriculture.

¹⁾ Preliminary data (tentative estimation).2. FOREST LAND IN JAVA AND MADURA IN 1960,
BY ALTITUDE.

Item	Altitude above sea-level : (metre)				Total
	0	500	1000	1500 and up	
	499	999	1499		
(a) Total land area (1000 ha)	10,300	1,900	700	300	13,200
(b) Total forest land (1000 ha)	1,750	530	430	290	3,000
(c) Ratio between (b) and (a)	17%	28%	61%	96%	23%
(d) Percentage of forest land to total Java/Madura for- rest land	58%	18%	14%	10%	100%
(e) Ratio between production and protection forests ..	4.8 : 1	2.3 : 1	1 : 1.9	1 : 23.1	...

Source : Forest Service, Dept. of Agriculture.

Note. Preliminary data (tentative estimation).

3. FOREST LAND BY OWNERSHIP.¹⁾

(End of year)

Territory	Natio-	State	Com-	Total	
	na- forests	forests	muni- tions		
	(X 1000 ha)				
West-Java	1,000	—	—	1,000	
Mid-Java-D.I. Jogjakarta	700	—	—	700	
East-Java	1,300	—	—	1,300	
JAVA AND MADURA	3,000	—	—	3,000	
Atjeh.....	4,100	—	—	4,100	
North-Sumatra	4,300	—	—	4,300	
West-Sumatra	2,400	—	—	2,400	
Djambi	700	—	3,000	3,700	
Riau	6,600	—	—	6,600	
South-Sumatra	2,500	—	4,800	7,300	
SUMATRA	20,600	—	7,800	28,400	
West-Kalimantan	9,800	—	—	9,800	
Mid-Kalimantan	11,000	2,100	—	13,100	
East-Kalimantan	3,700	13,500	—	17,200	
South-Kalimantan	1,400	—	—	1,400	
KALIMANTAN	25,900	15,600	—	41,500	
Northern Sulawesi	1,000	1,000	—	2,000	
Central Sulawesi	—	4,400	—	4,400	
Southern Sulawesi	—	1,600	—	1,600	
South-Eastern Sulawesi	—	1,900	—	1,900	
SULAWESI	1,000	8,900	—	9,900	
MALUKU-WEST-IRIAN	3,200	2,800	—	6,000	
Bali	—	100	—	100	
West-Nusa Tenggara	200	600	—	800	
East-Nusa Tenggara	—	600	—	600	
NUSA TENGGARA	200	1,300	—	1,500	
INDONESIA	1960	53,900	28,600	7,800	90,300
	1959	53,900	28,600	7,800	90,300
	1958	53,800	28,600	7,800	90,200

Source : Forest Service, Dept. of Agriculture.

¹⁾ Preliminary data (tentative estimation).

H. FORESTRY.

4. PRODUCTION OF LOGS AND SAWN-WOOD. ($\times 1000 \text{ m}^3$)

Territory	Expressed in solid volume:			Expressed in round-wood equivalent:		
	Teak	Other wood species ¹⁾	Total	Teak	Other wood species ¹⁾	Total
Java and Madura ..	437	157	594	455	207	662
Sumatra	—	748	748	—	901	901
Kalimantan	—	348	348	—	449	449
Sulawesi	2	15	17	2	27	29
Maluku/West-Irian ..	—	1	1	—	1	1
Nusa Tenggara ..	3	8	11	4	14	18
INDONESIA ..1960 ²⁾	442	1,277	1,719	461	1,559	2,050
1959 ³⁾	503	1,156	1,659	519	1,369	1,888
1958	514	1,041	1,555	536	1,276	1,812
1957	572	1,396	1,968	600	1,687	2,287
1956	541	1,223	1,764	572	1,540	2,112

Source: Forest Service, Dept. of Agriculture.

Note. Production refers to recorded fellings.

1) Including shingles.

2) Preliminary data. 3) Revised data.

5. PRODUCTION OF FIRE-WOOD AND CHARCOAL.

Territory	Fire-Wood						Charcoal	
	Expressed in solid volume:			Expressed in roundwood equivalent:			Coal	Expressed in round-wood equivalent
	Teak	Other wood species	Total	Teak	Other wood species	Total		
	($\times 1000 \text{ s.m.}$)			($\times 1000 \text{ m}^3$)			(1000 m.t.)	(1000 m ³)
Java and Madura ..	961	684	1,645	721	512	1,233	25	126
Sumatra	—	304	304	—	228	228	52	259
Kalimantan	2	42	42	1	3	4	...	1
Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maluku/West-Irian ..	—	64	65	1	48	49	1	5
Nusa Tenggara ..	1	64	65	1	48	49	1	5
INDONESIA ..1960 ¹⁾	964	1,098	2,062	723	823	1,546	80	402
1959 ²⁾	1,086	940	2,026	814	706	1,520	89	448
1958	1,008	953	1,961	756	715	1,471	87	433
1957	1,032	947	1,979	774	710	1,484	95	477
1956	1,118	834	1,952	838	626	1,464	75	376

Source: Forest Service, Dept. of Agriculture.

Note. Production refers to recorded fellings.

1 s.m. = 1 stacked metre = 0.75 m^3 of roundwood.

m.t. = metric tons.

1) Preliminary data. 2) Revised data.

6. SALES OF FOREST PRODUCTS. (Quantity)

Territory	Carried out by Forestry:			Carried out by private persons:			Total		
				Logs and Sawn-wood ²⁾	Fire-wood	Char-coal	Logs and Sawn-wood ²⁾	Fire-wood	Char-coal
	(1000 m ³)	(1000 s.m.)	(1000 m.t.)	(1000 m ³)	(1000 s.m.)	(1000 m.t.)	(1000 m ³)	(1000 s.m.)	(1000 m.t.)
Java and Madura ..	452	913	12	1,230	100	725	17	768	552
Sumatra	11	23	1	38	745	293	51	1,371	756
Kalimantan	26	...	...	44	320	42	2	460	346
Sulawesi	36	2	...	64	5	3	...	12	41
Maluku/West-Irian ..	...	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	5
Nusa Tenggara ..	8	64	4	—	—	4	5	...	—
INDONESIA ..1960 ³⁾	533	1,002	17	1,440	1,175	1,063	70	2,623	1,708
1959 ⁴⁾	557	982	9	1,399	1,052	984	81	2,387	1,609
1958	606	1,114	11	1,566	908	849	78	2,139	1,514
1957	705	1,230	12	1,786	1,216	819	83	2,489	1,921
1956	631	1,185	11	1,657	1,074	749	65	2,233	1,705

Source: Forest Service, Dept. of Agriculture.
Note. 1 s.m. = 1 stacked metre = 0.75 m^3 of roundwood.

m.t. = metric tons.

1) Based on royalties received from private fellings.

2) Including shingles.

3) Preliminary data.

4) Revised data.

H. FORESTRY.

SALES OF FOREST PRODUCTS

Source: Forest Service, Dept. of Agriculture.
Note. 1 s.m. = 1 stacked metre = 0.75 m^3 of roundwood.

m.t. = metric tons.

1) Based on royalties received from private fellings.

2) Including shingles.

3) Preliminary data.

4) Revised data.

— 74 —

— 75 —

H. FORESTRY.

7. SALES AND ROYALTIES OF FOREST PRODUCTS.

(Value: × 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Territory	Carried out by Forestry	Royalties from private fellings	Total receipts
Java and Madura	611	32	643
Sumatra	4	28	32
Kalimantan	14	11	25
Sulawesi	9	3	12
Maluku/West-Irian	1	1	2
Nusa Tenggara	8	2	10
INDONESIA	1960¹⁾	647	724
	1959²⁾	578	632
	1958²⁾	427	466
	1957	375	415
	1956	312	344

Source : Forest Service, Dept. of Agriculture.

¹⁾ Preliminary data. ²⁾ Revised data.

8. REFORESTATION AND AFFORESTATION, BY CLASSIFICATION OF WOOD SPECIES. (× 1000 HA)

Territory	Coni-fers	Non-conifers :			Grand total
		Teak	Other wood species	Total	
Java and Madura	4.2	20.4	16.1	36.5	40.7
Sumatra	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.8
Kalimantan	0.2	—	0.1	0.1	0.3
Sulawesi	—	—	0.8	0.8	0.8
Maluku/West-Irian	—	—	0.9	1.1	1.2
Nusa Tenggara	0.1	0.2	0.9	—	—
INDONESIA ... 1960¹⁾	4.8	20.7	18.3	39.0	43.8
	1959²⁾	6.3	24.4	24.0	54.7
	1958²⁾	7.6	23.5	20.5	51.6
	1957	7.6	18.4	20.4	46.4
	1956	9.9	17.3	16.7	43.9
	1939	3.3	13.8	8.9	22.7

Source : Forest Service, Dept. of Agriculture.

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

²⁾ Revised data.

9. EXPORTS OF PRINCIPAL FOREST PRODUCTS.

Major group	Quantity (× 1000)						Value (× 1,000,000 Rupians)					
	1939	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960 ¹⁾	1939	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960 ¹⁾
Logs and sawn-wood ..	(b)	402.8	244.3	206.0	135.0	140.7	152.1	3.0	37.8	35.9	26.2	37.6
Dye- and fragrant wood ..	(a)	2.9	1.1	—	—	1.2	2.4	—	—	—	—	0.2
Nibung-palm poles	(c)	—	14.3	11.2	4.7	2.5	30.8	—	0.3	0.2	0.1	—
Fire-wood	(a)	96.3	31.8	28.1	22.0	4.9	7.3	0.4	3.6	3.1	2.4	0.5
Charcoal	(a)	29.6	29.4	30.6	27.4	14.7	13.7	0.7	10.8	11.1	9.7	3.3
Tanning materials	(a)	10.2	0.2	—	0.3	2.0	0.1	0.1	—	—	—	0.4
Rattan (canes)	(a)	33.6	31.8	33.0	27.3	33.1	34.7	2.0	36.2	38.6	29.5	33.5
Resins ²⁾	(a)	24.5	10.4	8.8	7.2	8.4	8.8	2.9	39.6	32.2	27.0	33.7
Wild caoutchouc ³⁾	(a)	0.7	2.5	2.0	2.0	0.8	0.8	0.6	10.3	8.2	8.2	3.6
Essential oils and terpentine	(a)	—	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.0	0.0	—	0.4	1.4	0.7	—
Oil and fat containing fruits and seeds	(a)	0.1	0.3	—	6.5	22.9	0.5	—	0.4	—	16.3	50.2
Spices from forests	(a)	—	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.1	—	0.7	2.0	1.8	4.3	5.2
Nipah-palm leaves	(d)	—	1.7	1.4	1.2	1.3	0.0	—	0.1	0.1	—	0.3

Source : Forest Service, Dept. of Agriculture.

Preliminary data.

Damar, copal, benzoin, camphor, etc.

Jelutong, gutta-percha (non-cultivated), etc.

Quantity unit : (a) = m.t.

(b) = m³.

(c) = pieces.

(d) = sheaves.

10. FOREST SERVICE PERSONNEL.

Office / Territory	Grade:			Total
	Higher	Middle	Lower	
Staff personnel :				
Bureau of Forest Planning and local Agencies	41	189	776	1,006
Forest Service, Head-Office	49	210	660	919
Forest Research Institute.....	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	90	399	1,436	1,925
Operation personnel :				
Java and Madura	101	963	12,970	14,034
Sumatra	19	115	1,065	1,199
Kalimantan	9	83	937	1,029
Sulawesi	6	29	256	291
Maluku/West-Irian	2	13	102	117
Nusa Tenggara	5	29	94	128
TOTAL	142	1,232	15,424	16,798
GRAND TOTAL	232	1,631	16,860	18,723
1958	241	1,580	17,160	18,981
1957	240	1,441	17,794	19,475
1956	155	1,073	16,714	17,942
1955	144	1,077	17,136	18,357

Source : Forest Service, Dept. of Agriculture.

11. FOREST SERVICE LABOURERS.

Territory	Daily-paid workers	Piece-wage workers	Plantation contractors	Total
Java and Madura	15,174	41,214	159,635	216,023
Sumatra .....	...	...	...	...
Kalimantan .....	...	...	...	...
Sulawesi .....	...	...	...	10,000
Maluku/West-Irian .....	...	...	...	...
Nusa Tenggara .....	...	...	...	...
INDONESIA	1959	50,562	219,635	269,197
	1958	...	...	255,349
	1957	...	...	274,188
	1956	...	...	234,490
	1955	...	...	219,171

Source : Forest Service, Dept. of Agriculture.

I. LIVESTOCK AND FISHERY.

LIVESTOCK AND FISHERY.

1. LIVESTOCK POPULATION.

(Number of heads : x 1000)

Territory	Big livestock			Small livestock :				
	Cattle	Buffaloes	Horses	Total	Pigs	Goats	Sheep	Total
West-Java ¹⁾	129	788	40	957	64	1,058	1,207	2,329
Mid-Java ²⁾	1,052	640	78	1,776	54	1,940	640	2,634
East-Java	2,678	324	69	3,071	29	1,371	365	1,765
JAVA AND MADURA	3,859	1,752	187	5,798	147	4,369	2,212	6,728
Northern Sumatra	109	120	22	251	268	158	11	437
Central Sumatra	124	132	7	263	29	116	4	149
Southern Sumatra	48	49	1	96	29	95	9	133
SUMATRA	281	299	30	610	326	369	24	719
KALIMANTAN SULAWESI, MALUKU AND WEST-RIAN	88	38	1	127	411	49	2	462
NUSA TENGGARA	196	479	215	890	359	319	121	799
INDONESIA	523	293	224	1,040	637	215	62	914
INDONESIA	1960 ³⁾	4,947	2,861	657	8,465	5,321	2,421	9,622
	1959 ⁴⁾	4,805	2,809	673	7,287	5,436	2,522	9,904
	1958	5,081	2,866	654	8,601	1,492	6,247	10,372
	1957	5,037	2,846	654	8,537	1,549	6,169	10,350
	1956	5,158	2,856	618	8,632	1,651	7,506	11,786
	1940	4,356	2,417	711	7,484	1,224	3,777	6,463

Source : Veterinary Service, Dept. of Agriculture.

1) Including Djakarta Raya.

2) Including D.I. Jogjakarta.

3) Preliminary data.

4) Revised data.

2. LIVESTOCK SLAUGHTERED.

(Number of heads : x 1000)

Territory	Big livestock			Small livestock :				
	Cattle	Buffaloes	Horses	Total	Pigs	Goats	Sheep	Total
West-Java ¹⁾	95	114	1	210	100	178	150	428
Mid-Java ²⁾	143	54	1	198	24	316	92	432
East-Java	329	21	1	351	50	237	46	333
JAVA AND MADURA	567	189	3	759	174	731	288	1,193
Northern Sumatra	17	21	1	39	99	40	1	140
Central Sumatra	11	10	1	22	20	6	—	26
Southern Sumatra	10	4	1	14	30	3	—	33
SUMATRA	38	35	2	75	149	49	1	199
KALIMANTAN SULAWESI, MALUKU AND WEST-RIAN	19	3	—	22	42	3	—	45
NUSA TENGGARA	8	26	1	35	32	3	—	35
INDONESIA	50	12	—	62	35	20	1	56
INDONESIA	1960 ³⁾	682	265	6	953	432	806	7,528
	1959 ⁴⁾	657	264	5	926	394	731	7,398
	1958	677	235	5	937	457	762	7,491
	1957	767	246	7	1,020	466	721	7,480
	1956	722	295	4	1,021	504	841	7,635
	1940	603	330	9	942	536	921	7,676

Source : Veterinary Service, Dept. of Agriculture.

1) Including Djakarta Raya.

2) Including D.I. Jogjakarta.

3) Preliminary data.

4) Revised data.

I. LIVESTOCK AND FISHERY.

3. EXPORTS AND IMPORTS OF LIVESTOCK.

(Number of heads)

Territory	Exports:					Imports:	
	Cattle	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Pigs	Buffaloes and cattle	Pigs
Java and Madura	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sumatra	400	3,050	2,370	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	9,909	—	50	—	30,736	—	—
INDONESIA 1960 ¹⁾	10,309	3,050	2,420	—	30,736	—	—
1959	9,109	2,650	3,417	—	21,360	19	—
1958	4,798	175	5,171	—	24,442	1	—
1957	4,982	2,285	—	—	33,548	—	—
1956	4,667	—	—	—	8,730	—	—
1941	36,676	1,207	47,603	200	121,919	339	10
1940	19,592	363	30,409	24	120,184	69	82
1939	16,643	303	18,024	211	83,750	44	58

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

4. EXPORTS OF HIDES.

(Number of units)

Territory	Hides of:			
	Cattle	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep
Java and Madura	—	10,050	1,629,986	43,200
Sumatra	569	—	500	—
Sulawesi	—	17,300	—	—
INDONESIA 1960 ¹⁾	569	27,350	1,630,486	43,200
1959	2,520	30,050	1,415,220	23,400
1958	4,180	17,450	1,293,660	6,150
1957	—	29,728	1,374,520	22,670
1956	7,869	41,780	3,428,581	—
1941	447,578	246,331	3,252,944	77,062
1940	307,316	179,346	2,590,590	73,800
1939	471,484	249,140	2,688,938	177,059

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

5. PRODUCTION OF SEA- AND INLAND FISHERY.

Territory	Weight of fresh fish (× 1000 kg)			Value of fresh fish (× 1000 Rupiahs)		
	Sea fishery ¹⁾	Inland fishery ²⁾	Total	Sea fishery ¹⁾	Inland fishery ²⁾	Total
Java and Madura	100,203	112,621	212,824	897,993	2,252,420	3,150,413
Sumatra	145,261	53,861	199,122	391,532	969,498	1,361,030
Kalimantan	64,651	156,303	220,954	629,342	1,484,879	2,114,221
Sulawesi	36,251	22,279	58,530	400,674	311,906	712,580
Maluku/West-Irian	42,500	8	42,500	285,720	72	285,792
Nusa Tenggara	21,178	2,076	23,254	177,364	26,988	204,352
INDONESIA 1960 ²⁾	410,044	347,148	757,192	2,782,625	5,045,763	7,828,388
1959 ³⁾	400,327	353,752	754,079	2,443,805	4,421,900	6,865,705
1958	421,049	265,985	687,034	1,899,174	3,409,416	5,308,590
1957	406,459	321,230	727,689	1,755,773	2,978,219	4,733,992
1956	417,931	296,027	713,953	1,691,122	2,997,458	4,688,580
1940 ⁴⁾	315,000	147,000 ⁵⁾	462,000	315,000	294,000 ⁶⁾	609,000

¹⁾ Source: Sea Fisheries Service, Dept. of Agriculture.²⁾ Source: Inland Fisheries Service, Dept. of Agriculture.³⁾ Source: Almanak Pertanian 1953.⁴⁾ Estimated.⁵⁾ Preliminary data.⁶⁾ Revised data.

I. LIVESTOCK AND FISHERY.

INDONESIA
1960

6. IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF FISH.

Territory	Imports:		Exports:	
	Gross weight (kg.)	Value (Rupiahs)	Gross weight (kg.)	Value (Rupiahs)
(x 1000)				
Java Madura	14,409	98,245	9	184
Sumatra	1,504	15,980	370	4,740
Kalimantan	48	683	23	130
Sulawesi	—	—	18	55
INDONESIA				
1960 ¹⁾	15,961	114,908	420	5,109
1959 ²⁾	16,310	30,803	889	5,552
1958	17,648	33,071	642	3,782
1957	28,717	67,480	1,008	5,769
1956	34,647	82,669	1,385	7,032
1940	68,519	12,626	5,861	1,312
1939	71,674	12,897	5,811	1,203
1938	71,640	12,946	5,702	1,274

Note : Rupiah values are based on the official rate of exchange:

Import values = c.i.f.; Export values = f.o.b.

¹⁾ Preliminary data ²⁾ Revised data.

7. NUMBER OF FISHING VESSELS, FISHERMEN AND FISHING ENTERPRISES.

Territory	Number of vessels:			Number of fishing enterprises :		
	Motor-boats	Sailing-boats	Total	Number of fishermen (X 1000)	Cooperatives	Non-co-operatives
Java and Madura	308	29,261	29,569	223.4	60	21
Sumatra	901	46,121	47,022	159.9	94	2
Kalimantan	185	17,211	17,396	35.7	59	—
Sulawesi	38	41,598	41,636	215.6	49	—
Maluku /West-Irian	23	21,039	21,062	76.9	45	—
Nusa Tenggara	1	12,778	12,779	36.0	24	—
INDONESIA						
1960	1,456	168,008	169,464	747.5	331	23
1959	1,462	175,575	177,037	734.5	291	123
1958	1,425	154,287	155,712	671.2	242	118
1957	895	138,000 ¹⁾	138,895	478.0 ¹⁾	128 ²⁾	86 ²⁾
1956	760	129,231 ²⁾	129,991	464.5	128	86

Source : Sea Fisheries Service, Dept. of Agriculture.

¹⁾ Estimated.

²⁾ Assumed to be the same as in 1956.

³⁾ Excluding Maluku Tenggara.

J. MINING AND QUARRYING.

1. MINE PRODUCTION.

Year	Petroleum and earth gas:		Other minerals :				(kg)
	Crude petroleum	Earth gas	Tin in ore	Coal	Bauxite	Manganese ore	
	(× 1000 kg)						
1938	7,398,144	1,227,594	27,735	1,456,647	245,354	9,687	—
1939	7,948,694	1,263,254	28,342	1,780,632	230,668	12,074	—
1940	7,938,993	1,308,800	44,033	2,009,422	275,221	11,569	—
1951	8,092,717	1,013,497	31,482	867,716	642,316	—	7,023
1952	8,523,395	1,379,186	35,564	968,939	343,754	8,918	7,456
1953	10,225,321	1,762,707	34,363	897,331	149,552	21,997	9,547
1954	10,775,223	2,041,418	36,435	899,864	173,239	20,238	10,806
1955	11,730,342	2,461,892	33,901	813,667	263,675	39,064	7,649
1956	12,730,160	2,638,570	30,536	828,239	303,300	107,827	3,176 ²⁾
1957	15,468,437	2,798,480	28,166	717,287	241,467	53,831	1,607 ²⁾
1958	16,109,614	2,693,218	23,572	603,432	343,904	44,370	267 ²⁾
1959 ¹⁾	18,218,270	2,877,344	21,960	637,621	387,253	42,794	356 ²⁾
1960 ¹⁾	20,596,012	3,136,806	22,957	658,274	395,678	10,911 ¹⁾	359 ¹⁾

Source: Bureau of Mines, Dept. of Basic Industry and Mining.

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

²⁾ Revised data.

2. OUTPUT OF CRUDE OIL DERIVATIVES.

Year	Intake of crude oil :				Output :				Losses
	Domestic products	Imported products	Total	Motor spirit (gasoline)	Aviation spirit	Kerosene	Heavy oils ²⁾	Wax and paraffin	Asphalt and cutback
	(× 1000 KG)				(× 1000 KG)				
1938	...	7,425,555	1,850,927	401,381	931,248	2,792,748	78,028	24,683	1,346,540
1939	...	8,066,139	2,099,828	416,031	1,037,242	2,902,392	91,994	29,288	1,489,364
1940	...	7,811,255	1,876,779	366,977	1,004,102	2,853,570	92,390	45,989	1,571,448
1951	...	8,649,968	2,173,870	231,908	1,031,410	4,698,166	92,053	27,467	244,915
1952	...	9,690,833	2,224,753	375,244	1,141,353	5,249,689	101,354	29,275	445,161
1953	7,937,418	2,404,092	10,341,510	2,215,458	384,547	1,256,174	5,699,936	111,784	30,133
1954	8,407,503	2,164,768	10,572,271	2,167,653	297,951	1,442,622	5,841,334	118,847	34,411
1955	8,419,806	2,626,337	11,046,143	2,280,900	291,238	1,638,188	6,000,765	121,946	34,109
1956	8,108,138	2,917,263	11,025,401	2,168,529	271,883	1,654,980	6,072,223	105,568	35,404
1957	8,046,933	3,668,691	11,715,624	2,142,725	260,088	1,668,442	6,727,084	92,897	41,466
1958	8,327,766	2,619,484	10,947,250	2,115,931	215,244	1,575,969	6,145,969	90,086	29,839
1959	9,851,813	2,111,956	11,963,769	2,229,814	170,258	1,640,222	6,834,945	101,805	29,358
1960 ¹⁾	9,749,254	2,139,844	11,889,098	2,140,502	147,390	1,684,760	6,938,480	104,106	31,499
									670,432
									173,929

Source: Bureau of Mines, Dept. of Basic Industry and Mining.

¹⁾ Including turpene.

²⁾ Residue, solar and diesel oil.

³⁾ Preliminary data.

J. MINING AND
QUARRYING.

3. PRODUCTION AND SALES OF SALT BY THE GOVERNMENT.

($\times 1000$ KG)

Year	Production	Sales for:			
		Consump-tion	Fish-curing	Industry	Total
1938	74,411	145,207	28,697	1,539	175,443
1939	141,208	148,140	28,101	1,467	177,708
1940	388,837	148,834	30,153	1,736	180,723
1951	481,000	168,463	38,490	13,667	220,620
1952	323,000	144,492	42,407	13,372	200,271
1953	268,117	165,904	45,502	15,736	227,142
1954	130,323	161,213	44,925	14,830	220,968
1955	46,127	180,534	68,892	22,818	272,244
1956	109,372	185,349	64,910	26,717	276,976
1957	347,189	169,257	66,651	21,674	257,582
1958	234,603	144,238	45,971	18,263	208,472
1959 ^{a)}	314,746	140,999	54,138	18,015	213,152
1960 ^{b)}	197,739	140,822	40,357	14,562	195,741

Source: Government Salt and Soda Enterprises, Dept. of Basic Industry and Mining.

^{a)} Preliminary data.

^{b)} Revised data.

GENERAL SURVEY OF
INDIA ECONOMIC INDICATORS

K. MANUFACTURING, ELECTRICITY AND GAS.

Notes. The data in the following tables 1 through 5 refer only to the producing establishments which have sent in a report to the Central Bureau of Statistics.

The establishment observed are those using a power machine or employing at least 10 persons, when not applying a power machine.

The establishments are grouped in two categories, indicated in the tables respectively with L and M.

L: refers to establishments, which filled in the so-called "large" questionnaire; these establishments generally employ 50 persons or more, or use power machines with a total capacity of 5 hp. or more.

M: refers to establishments, which filled in the so-called "medium" questionnaire; these establishments generally employ 10 to 50 persons, or use power machines with a total capacity of less than 5 hp.

Due to the lack of a complete list of all establishments, it is not possible to estimate the percentage of the number of establishments under report.

Factories associated with an agricultural estate are excluded.

**K. MANUFACTURING,
ELECTRICITY AND GAS.**

**I. NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS IN
THE END OF 1959,**

Code number	Major group of industries	Java:						
		Djak. Raya	West-	Jogja	Mid-	East-	Atjeh	North-
20	Food manufacturing industries; except beverage industries	176	485	30	361	622	38	194
21	Beverage industries	58	38	4	41	75	6	43
22	Tobacco manufactures	4	9	12	215	264	3	21
23	Manufactures of textiles	70	269	20	308	126	—	15
24	Manufacturing of wearing apparel and made-up textile goods.....	243	386	259	1,097	390	—	3
25	Wood manufactures	23	22	3	39	70	9	70
26	Furniture and fixtures industries.....	65	71	20	66	92	—	13
27	Manufacturing of paper and products	23	9	—	8	24	—	6
28	Printing industries	117	81	20	107	135	—	39
29	Manufacturing of leather and products	165	76	15	46	69	1	11
30	Manufacturing of rubber products	40	43	1	16	57	—	30
31	Manufacturing of chemicals and products	135	62	4	65	153	4	27
33	Manufacturing of non-metallic mineral products	54	79	5	61	72	—	18
35	Manufacturing of metal products, except machinery and transport equipment	103	63	14	63	94	—	30
36	Manufacturing and repairing of machinery, except electrical machinery	48	21	2	13	36	—	4
37	Manufacturing and repairing of electr. machinery, apparatus, appliances and supplies	13	5	—	3	10	—	—
38	Manufacturing of transport equipment	67	55	8	58	88	—	20
39	Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	90	40	38	91	100	3	13
TOTAL ESTABLISHMENTS		1,494	1,814	455	2,658	2,477	64	557
Total persons employed.....		68,817	70,991	11,397	111,851	115,899	806	17,012

**K. MANUFACTURING,
ELECTRICITY AND GAS.**

**THE MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY AT
BY TERRITORY.**

	Sumatra:			Kalimantan:			Sulawesi:		Nusa Tenggara	Bali	Ma-luku/W. Irian	Indo-nesia
	West-	Riau	Djam-bi	South	West-	Mid-	South	East-	North	South	—	—
	5	11	7	114	29	—	35	14	20	51	13	4
	8	4	—	16	2	—	10	3	4	6	1	7
	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	11
	4	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	6	2	7
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	2	3	—	—
	1	6	5	51	18	—	2	9	—	11	2	—
	7	—	2	14	5	—	7	—	2	13	2	4
	—	—	—	4	3	—	—	4	3	7	6	1
	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	8	4	26	26	81	1	12	—	—	1	—	—
	10	—	1	10	8	—	3	3	5	10	8	5
	6	—	2	14	—	—	—	1	—	7	—	4
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1	—	2	5	2	—	2	1	1	9	—	1
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
	—	—	—	8	3	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
	12	—	1	33	10	1	7	—	2	21	2	10
	3	5	1	15	9	1	11	5	6	11	8	1
	69	30	48	324	173	3	95	40	45	179	50	62
	2,875	522	1,802	10,142	4,078	68	2,861	844	485	3,757	1,728	3,571
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	10,650
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	179	429,685

**K. MANUFACTURING,
ELECTRICITY AND GAS.**

**2. NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS IN THE MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY AT THE
END OF 1959, BY NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED.**

Code num- ber	Major group of industries	Number of establish- ments, employing : *)	Number of establishments, employing :										Total persons employed
			up to 9 persons	10 up to 24 persons	25 up to 49 persons	50 up to 99 persons	100 up to 249 persons	250 up to 499 persons	500 up to 999 persons	1000 up to 1999 persons	2000 and more persons		
20	Food manufacturing industries, except beverage industries	895	657	438	171	40	7	—	1	—	—	—	2,209
21	Beverage industries	142	122	46	13	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	328
22	Tobacco manufactures	51	109	115	91	102	37	27	10	4	—	—	546
23	Manufacturing of textiles	98	225	205	160	102	21	11	8	—	—	—	830
24	Manufacturing of wearing apparel and made-up textile goods	930	1,036	351	61	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	2,386
25	Wood manufactures	87	146	62	30	10	5	1	—	—	—	—	341
26	Furniture and fixtures industries	89	203	51	14	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	362
27	Manufacturing of paper and products	19	20	13	11	6	2	1	—	—	—	—	72
28	Printing industries	146	188	121	56	36	7	3	1	—	—	—	558
29	Manufacturing of leather and products	244	87	38	24	16	2	1	1	—	—	—	413

Code num- ber	Major group of industries	Number of establish- ments, employing : *)	Number of establishments, employing :										Total persons employed
			up to 9 persons	10 up to 24 persons	25 up to 49 persons	50 up to 99 persons	100 up to 249 persons	250 up to 499 persons	500 up to 999 persons	1000 up to 1999 persons	2000 and more persons		
30	Manufacturing of rubber products	71	89	79	52	32	18	4	1	—	—	—	346
31	Manufacturing of chemicals and products	153	150	82	64	47	9	9	—	—	—	—	514
33	Manufacturing of non-metallic mineral products	32	143	71	34	33	8	2	—	—	—	—	323
35	Manufacturing of metal products, except machinery and transport equipment	106	136	75	43	20	9	2	—	—	—	—	391
36	Manufacturing and repairing of machinery, except electrical machinery	34	46	27	19	10	4	2	—	—	—	—	142
37	Manufacturing and repairing of electr. machinery, apparatus, appliances and supplies	2	7	5	6	9	2	—	—	—	—	—	31
38	Manufacturing of transport equipment	145	124	56	41	20	5	5	2	1	1	—	399
39	Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	139	171	79	46	19	4	1	—	—	—	—	459
TOTAL ESTABLISHMENTS		3,383	3,659	1,914	936	517	141	71	24	5	10,650		
Total persons employed		19,896	56,555	64,591	63,768	79,233	48,112	51,647	34,113	11,770	429,685		

*) Including establishments without a power machine, which have produced 10 or more persons in the course of the year, or which have produced a quantity equal to an establishment with a power machine.

**K. MANUFACTURING,
ELECTRICITY AND GAS.**

**3. NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED IN THE MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY AT THE END OF
THE YEAR AND WAGES AND SALARIES PAID DURING THE YEAR 1959.**

Code number	Major group of industries	Number of establish- ments	Number of persons employed :						Total wages and salaries of persons :		
			paid by day and week		paid by month		Total		paid by day and week	paid by month	Total
			male	female	male	female	male	female	(x 1000 Rupiahs)		
20	Food manufacturing industries, except beverage industries	L M	583 1,626	13,845 ...	10,393 ...	5,889 ...	355 ...	19,734 13,195	10,748 7,052	30,482 20,247	71,040 ...
21	Beverage industries	L M	76 2,111	2,111 ...	816 ...	1,016 ...	138 ...	3,127 2,113	954 792	4,081 2,905	17,912 ...
22	Tobacco manufactures	L M	336 210	22,374 ...	49,770 ...	4,504 ...	513 ...	26,878 2,376	50,283 4,735	77,161 7,111	214,251 ...
23	Manufacturing of textiles	L M	407 423	28,190 ...	21,754 ...	5,906 ...	611 ...	34,096 6,010	22,365 3,195	56,461 9,205	176,363 ...
24	Manufacturing of wearing apparel and made-up textile goods	L M	1,132 2,339	1,132 ...	509 ...	370 ...	172 ...	1,502 21,965	681 14,579	2,183 36,544	7,603 ...
25	Wood manufactures	L M	168 173	5,354 ...	187 ...	2,039 ...	46 ...	7,393 2,991	233 30	7,626 3,021	33,787 ...
26	Furniture and fixtures industries	L M	69 293	1,891 ...	27 ...	646 ...	52 ...	2,537 4,097	79 49	2,616 4,146	11,332 ...
27	Manufacturing of paper and -products	L M	34 38	1,643 ...	1,150 ...	382 ...	81 ...	2,025 2,231	1,231 5,256	5,924 13,128	19,052 ...
28	Printing industries	L M	252 306	8,961 ...	2,328 ...	6,327 ...	804 ...	15,288 2,058	3,132 523	18,420 523	86,847 ...
											111,466 ...
											198,313 ...
											23,484 ...

Code number	Major group of industries	Number of establish- ments	Number of persons employed :						Total wages and salaries of persons :		
			paid by day and week		paid by month		Total		paid by day and week	paid by month	Total
			male	female	male	female	male	female	(x 1000 Rupiahs)		
29	Manufacturing of leather and -products	L M	91 322	6,193 ...	572 ...	1,004 ...	35 ...	7,197 2,941	607 181	7,804 3,122	49,345 ...
30	Manufacturing of rubber products	L M	184 162	13,432 ...	2,511 ...	3,839 ...	132 ...	17,271 1,881	2,643 762	19,914 2,643	107,454 ...
31	Manufacturing of chemicals and -products	L M	212 302	11,563 ...	8,121 ...	5,459 ...	607 ...	17,022 2,596	8,728 1,367	13,750 3,963	169,334 ...
33	Manufacturing of non-metallic mineral products	L M	115 208	7,825 ...	3,199 ...	2,058 ...	112 ...	9,883 3,042	3,311 910	13,194 3,952	46,390 ...
35	Manufacturing of metal products, except machinery and transport equipment	L M	156 235	8,797 ...	756 ...	2,152 ...	154 ...	10,949 3,466	910 260	11,859 3,726	56,235 ...
36	Manufacturing and repairing of machinery, except electrical machinery	L M	94 48	5,323 ...	20 ...	1,443 ...	90 ...	6,766 560	110 1	6,876 561	40,048 ...
37	Manufacturing and repairing of electr. machinery, apparatus, appliances and supplies	L M	30 31	1,438 ...	756 ...	920 ...	51 ...	2,358 12	807 12	3,165 12	11,280 ...
38	Manufacturing of transport equipment	L M	153 246	12,269 ...	147 ...	4,639 ...	136 ...	16,908 2,404	283 21	17,191 2,425	98,797 ...
39	Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	L M	199 260	4,553 ...	3,029 ...	2,606 ...	129 ...	7,159 2,576	3,158 581	10,317 3,157	26,421 ...
											30,557 ...
											181,797 ...
											324,470 ...
											2,405,776 ...
	Total L + M		3,206 7,444	156,894 10,650	106,045 ...	51,199 ...	4,218 76,249	208,091 35,080	10,233 111,52)	318,356 324,470	874,569 2,405,776
	TOTAL										

**K. MANUFACTURING,
ELECTRICITY AND GAS.**

K. MANUFACTURING, ELECTRICITY AND GAS.

4. MACHINE EQUIPMENT OF ESTABLISHMENTS IN THE MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY AT THE END OF 1959.

Note. Information on steam engines and on hydro engines was not asked in the "medium" questionnaire.

5. CONSUMPTION OF FUEL
MANUFACTURING

Code number	Major group of industries	Number of establishments	Coal		Cokes	Fuel oil	Motor spirit	Gas
			domestic	foreign				
					1000 kg	1000 m ³		
20	Food manufacturing industries, except beverage industries	583	1	—	4	5,845	3,931	652
21	Beverage industries	76	—	—	214	3,703	1,114	69
22	Tobacco manufactures	336	4	—	6	1,900	1,083	196
23	Manufacturing of textiles	407	8	—	76	10,192	6,035	40
24	Manufacturing of wearing apparel and made-up textile goods	47	—	—	—	1	87	28
25	Wood manufactures	168	340	—	1	127	1,923	—
26	Furniture and fixtures industries	69	—	—	20	—	115	1
27	Manufacturing of paper and -products	34	4	—	12	3,332	1,758	9
28	Printing industries	252	—	—	1	37	1,131	452
29	Manufacturing of leather and -products	91	—	—	—	888	1,631	—
30	Manufacturing of rubber products	184	12,972	—	52	24,632	18,914	410
31	Manufacturing of chemicals and -products	212	429	—	41	20,010	10,226	285
33	Manufacturing of non-metallic mineral products	115	44,450	—	—	62,661	18,235	94
35	Manufacturing of metal products, except machinery- and transport equipment	156	118	2	1,827	3,355	2,398	412
36	Manufacturing and repairing of machinery, except electrical machinery	94	117	—	1,407	133	759	84
37	Manufacturing and repairing of electr. machinery, apparatus, appliances and supplies	30	—	—	2	61	277	356
38	Manufacturing of transport equipment	153	376	—	144	107	3,563	49
39	Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	199	2	—	—	389	14,828	60
TOTAL.....		3,206	58,821	2	3,807	137,403	88,008	3,197

Note. Above data refer only to establishments which filled in the „large” questionnaire.

AND ELECTRICITY IN THE INDUSTRY: 1959.

	Electricity	Coal		Cokes	Fuel oil	Motor spirit	Gas	Electricity	
		own generated	purchased					own generated	purchased
		1000 kwh		1000 Rupiahs					
		1,472	8,332	2	—	13	2,582	3,287	1,009
		3,606	3,021	—	—	559	2,252	588	106
		1,411	4,248	2	—	17	590	877	359
		12,553	21,671	5	—	51	5,543	4,033	78
		178	116	—	—	0,—	67	42	... 120
		3,438	2,603	79	—	3	71	2,481	... 2,391
		146	458	—	—	83	—	96	2 ... 396
		3,282	2,512	2	—	29	924	698	14 ... 1,038
		2,996	5,603	—	—	1	23	913	702 ... 4,197
		920	2,948	—	—	—	317	1,079	— ... 1,482
		14,547	15,055	4,456	—	88	12,983	13,185	603 ... 7,183
		9,718	19,067	291	—	133	7,187	5,460	420 ... 10,151
		58,500	2,159	35,663	—	—	20,256	8,473	141 ... 1,417
		3,801	2,322	160	6	6,353	1,093	1,391	504 ... 1,714
		230	2,550	130	—	5,707	55	616	224 ... 1,812
		590	1,094	—	—	7	21	170	413 ... 748
		4,459	4,080	354	—	501	65	3,239	116 ... 2,561
		9,915	11,426	3	—	—	204	7,784	204 ... 5,171
		131,762	109,265	41,147	6	13,545	54,166	54,437	4,937 ... 61,636

6. CAPACITY AND OUTPUT OF PUBLIC ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS.

Territory	Number of plants	Generators		Capacity of the generators		Total electricity generated 1000 kwh
		hydro	thermo	hydro	thermo	
West-Java	10	32	4	71,406	566	316,018
Djakarta Raya	3	—	29	—	36,760	133,009
Mid-Java	17	12	33	23,476	122,559	158,610
D.I. Jogjakarta	1	—	2	—	1,670	6,528
East-Java	22	16	58	42,313	26,982	227,717
JAVA AND MADURA	53	60	126	137,195	78,537	841,882
Atjeh	3	—	13	—	2,273	5,473
North-Sumatra	17	3	54	440	13,044	58,751
West-Sumatra	5	—	15	—	5,839	15,281
Riau	2	—	11	—	1,030	3,764
Djambi	4	—	9	—	1,974	9,441
South-Sumatra	9	—	23	—	12,015	52,862
SUMATRA	40	3	125	440	36,175	145,572

Territory	Number of plants	Generators		Capacity of the generators		Total electricity generated 1000 kwh
		hydro	thermo	hydro	thermo	
West-Kalimantan	2	—	—	—	13	2,856
Mid-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	11,616
South-Kalimantan	5	—	—	—	14	—
East-Kalimantan	1	—	—	—	3	—
KALIMANTAN	8	—	—	—	30	—
North-Sulawesi	2	—	—	7	—	7,355
South-Sulawesi	19	4	39	5,550	—	1,131
Bali	6	1	15	22	—	6,563
West-Nusa Tenggara	1	—	5	—	—	14,286
East-Nusa Tenggara	2	—	6	—	—	10,836
Maluku	—	—	5	—	—	—
West-Irian	2	—	—	—	—	—
INDONESIA	133	68	358	143,207	133,118	1,081,487
1959	133	68	358	143,207	133,118	1,081,487
1958	127	62	367	131,532	134,222	1,004,943
1957	128	61	363	130,699	135,488	983,349
1956	133	59	345	126,030	129,920	894,427
1955	131	53	331	133,274	168,871	863,433
1940	115	285	—	180,816	—	380,500
1939	115	272	—	178,625	—	347,700
1938	108	272	—	173,021	—	314,200

7. THREAD CONSUMPTION AND OUTPUT OF THE LARGE WEAVING MILLS.

Year	Number of mills		Total thread consumed	Production:			
	Total	In operation		Textiles	Sarongs/Kains	Slendangs (Shawls)	
	kg	m				units	
1955	72	68	10,318,070	50,026,931	3,465,275	10,452	2,829,302
1956	70	64	10,296,310	52,959,224	3,216,376	960	3,019,556
1957	65	62	10,659,995	56,336,491	2,706,909	1,727	3,020,447
1958	64	62	10,668,335	55,749,427	2,288,360	28	2,602,078
1959	65	62	7,450,638	40,499,244	1,818,283	—	2,245,861

Note. The data refer only to mills with a total licenced capacity of 65 (or more machine-looms, single width).

8. THREAD CONSUMPTION AND OUTPUT OF KNITTING MILLS.

Year	Number of mills in operation	Total thread consumed	Production:			
			Singlets	Under-vests	Sport-/Poloshirts	
			kg	dozens		
1955	21	1,591,213	723,537	178,791	129,170	
1956	28	2,029,702	1,033,160	290,151	123,261	
1957	27	2,781,957	824,026	458,367	297,708	
1958	27	2,528,478	687,285	461,627	320,197	
1959	25	1,730,854	507,627	269,936	188,381	

Note. The above data refer to all mills holding a licence for mechanical knitting.

9. OUTPUT OF TOWN GAS WORKS.

Town	Number of gas works	Gas:			(1000 m³)	(1000 kg)	(1000 litres)	(1000 kg)	(1000 kg)	Breeze		
		Coal-gas produced	Water and oilgas produced	Total gas produced								
		Natural gas bought	Total gas	For own consumption								
Djakarta Raya	1	9,791	6,250	16,041	—	16,041	1,937	5,937	7,874	5	214	831
Bogor	1	6,186	1,808	1,808	—	1,808	—	—	—	3	39	—
Bandung	1	2,807	8,993	8,993	—	8,993	1,048	211	1,259	108	—	2,712
Tjeburon	1	693	1,374	1,374	—	1,374	142	48	190	32	—	781
Surabaya	1	4,774	—	4,774	—	4,774	1,447	4,045	5,492	161	—	491
Medan	1	4,561	14,615	19,176	1,384	20,60	951	1,957	2,908	619	468	643
Makassar	1	3,396	—	3,396	—	3,390	1,072	664	1,736	140	—	467
TOTAL	1959	8	30,657	26,173	56,830	1,384	58,214	7,225	12,870	20,095	1,166	721
	1958	8	27,434	22,139	49,573	1,510	51,083	7,403	12,892	20,205	1,466	386
	1957	8	29,444	10,020	39,464	925	40,389	10,003	13,698	23,701	1,604	7,351
	1956	8	35,796	3,286	39,082	1,416	40,498	11,765	14,230	25,995	1,530	1,6308
	1955	8	34,161	3,049	37,210	2,013	39,223	11,922	16,189	28,111	1,400	68
	1940	8	...	...	39,211	—	29,211	18,537	24,037	42,574	2,456	100
	1939	8	...	...	35,313	—	35,313	13,837	22,552	36,389	2,150	76
	1938	8	...	...	31,082	—	31,082	11,715	23,182	34,897	1,196	52

	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Imports	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Foodstuffs	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Raw materials	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Manufactured articles	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Exports	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Foodstuffs	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Raw materials	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Manufactured articles	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Trade balance	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Trade balance in Rupiah	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS AND INTERINSULAR TRADE.

Notes. International trade :

The Rupiah values shown in the next tables are based on official rates of exchange:

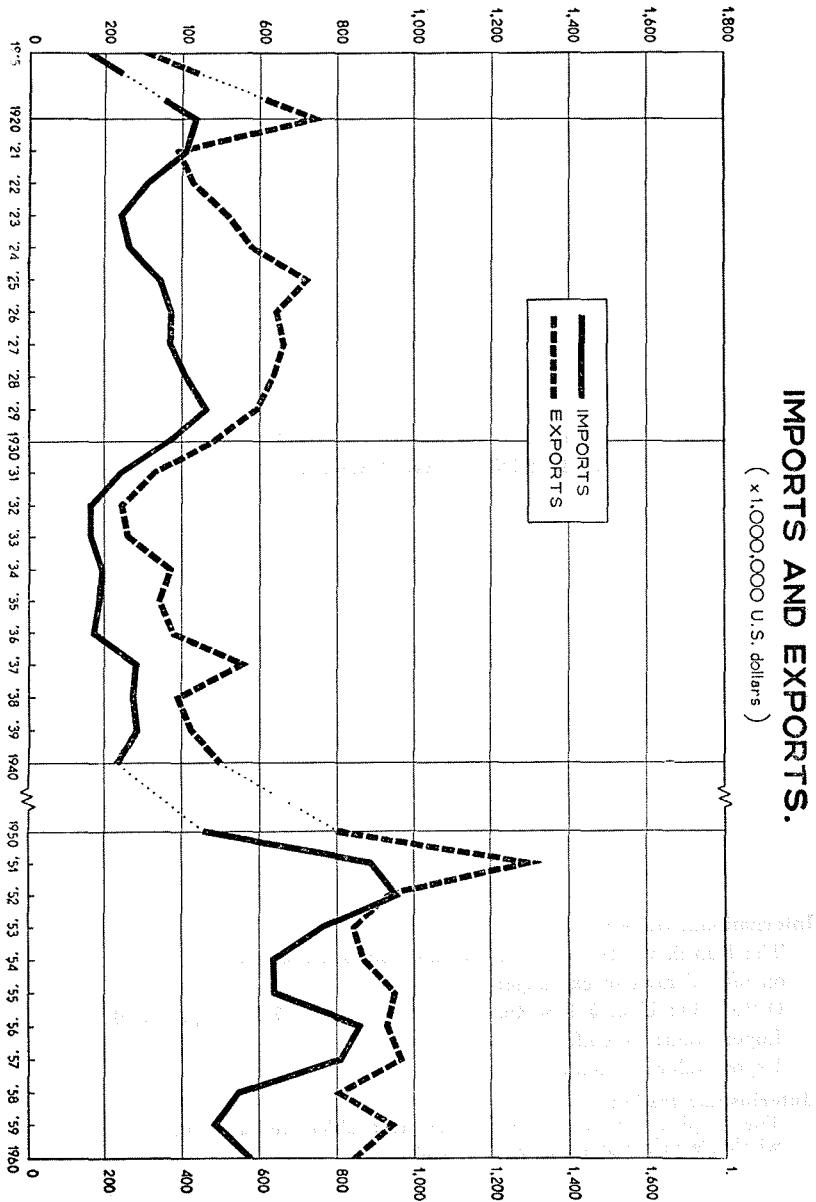
(1956/1959 : U. S. \$ 1 = Rp. 11,40; 1960 : U. S. \$ 1 = Rp. 45,00).

Import value = c.i.f.

Export value = f.o.b.

Interinsular trade :

The Rupiah values shown in the next tables are based on wholesale prices at ports of shipment.



1. VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.¹⁾
($\times 1,000,000$ Rupiahs)

Year	Imports	Exports	Excess of Exports	(c) in % of (b)	U.S. \$ Exchange rates	
	(a)	(b)	(c)		Highest	Lowest
1915	399.5	770.9	371.4	48.2	2.49 ^{1/4}
1920	1,310.8	2,238.9	928.1	41.5	3.39
1921	1,244.4	1,195.9	-48.5	-4.1	3.32
1922	842.3	1,153.0	310.7	26.9	2.79 ^{1/4}
1923	651.4	1,380.5	729.1	52.8	2.78
1924	706.5	1,557.3	850.8	54.6	2.82 ^{1/4}
1925	862.6	1,813.4	950.8	52.4	2.52 ^{1/4}
1926	924.1	1,600.5	676.4	42.3	2.50
1927	927.1	1,656.2	729.1	44.0	2.50 ^{1/4}
1928	1,030.2	1,589.9	559.7	35.2	2.50
1929	1,166.0	1,487.8	321.8	21.6	2.50 ^{3/4}
1930	922.3	1,200.0	277.7	23.1	2.50
1931	609.9	822.1	212.2	25.8	2.52
1932	409.9	615.1	205.2	33.4	2.52
1933	331.4	527.0	195.6	37.1	2.49 ^{3/4}
1934	291.6	564.5	272.9	48.3	1.53 ^{1/4}
1935	277.9	505.3	227.4	45.0	1.50
1936	287.3	630.7	343.4	54.4	1.89 ^{1/4}
1937	516.0	1,012.3	496.3	49.0	1.83
1938	497.4	714.4	217.0	30.4	1.87
1939	529.9	787.1	257.2	32.7	1.88 ^{1/2}
1940	437.6	940.3	502.7	53.5	1.89 ^{1/4}
1941	475.6	1,086.7	611.1	56.2	1.86 ^{1/4}
1942	1,728.1	3,046.8	1,318.7	43.3	3.81
1943	3,383.2	4,918.3	1,535.1	31.2	3.81
1944	10,855.4	10,663.6	-191.8	-1.8	11.44 ^{1/4}
1945	8,739.3	9,609.6	870.3	9.1	11.44 ^{1/4}
1946	7,216.3	9,927.5	2,711.2	27.3	11.47 ^{1/4}
1947	7,264.4	10,830.1	3,565.7	32.9	11.47 ^{1/4}
1948	9,812.5	10,606.3	793.8	7.5	11.47 ^{1/4}
1949	9,216.7	11,016.8	1,800.1	16.3	11.47 ^{1/4}
1950	6,244.1	9,153.8	2,909.7	31.8	11.47 ^{1/4}
1951	5,525.4	10,732.8	5,207.4	48.0	11.47 ^{1/4}
1952	25,839.0	37,823.1	11,984.1	31.0	45.28 ^{1/4}
1953	—	—	—	—	45.28 ^{1/4}
1954	—	—	—	—	—
1955	—	—	—	—	—
1956	—	—	—	—	—
1957	—	—	—	—	—
1958	—	—	—	—	—
1959	—	—	—	—	—
1960	—	—	—	—	—

¹⁾ Including postal-/boat parcels, passengers' goods, ships' chandlery, gold and silver.

²⁾ Since 1930, including export duties.

³⁾ Revised data.

⁴⁾ Preliminary data.

⁵⁾ Up to August 24, 1959 (As from August 25, 1959: Highest/
Lowest = 45.28%).

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS &
INTERINSULAR TRADE.

2. VALUE OF IMPORTS, BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.¹⁾

Country of origin	1938	1939	1940	1956	1957	1958 ⑤)	1959 ⑤)	1960 ④)
United Kingdom ²⁾	38.2	33.3	36.1	599.0	520.5	318.1	374.6	2,117.2
Germany ³⁾	49.1	41.2	8.6	875.0	950.1	573.5	612.8	2,467.8
Netherlands	106.2	99.3	54.1	1,033.7	894.1	383.7	220.5	797.6
Rest of Europe	46.3	43.4	31.9	1,086.8	1,066.2	717.0	520.6	2,791.9
EUROPE	239.8	217.2	130.7	3,614.5	3,430.9	1,992.3	1,728.5	8,174.5
U.S.A.	60.2	63.7	99.7	1,615.8	1,532.2	1,006.2	854.0	4,020.9
Rest of America	4.2	4.1	6.3	105.1	18.8	6.3	82.5	218.5
AMERICA	64.4	67.8	106.0	1,720.9	1,551.0	1,012.5	936.5	4,239.4
AFRICA	4.4	6.5	5.6	158.2	100.5	253.3	67.8	284.0
India ⁴⁾	11.2	9.3	14.6	184.8	190.2	86.2	126.5	350.1
Malaya	0.3	0.3	1.4	14.6	15.6	13.1	11.0	79.1
Penang	4.3	3.0	1.0	1.0	0.6	0.6	1.5	10.1
Singapore	36.2	33.9	13.7	77.5	157.8	115.9	120.7	567.5
Japan	71.8	85.0	100.8	1,522.6	1,375.7	799.3	796.5	4,150.7
Hongkong	6.5	6.7	4.2	336.2	401.1	267.7	148.6	900.0
Rest of Asia	24.0	25.9	36.9	1,759.6	1,721.7	1,581.6	1,461.3	6,677.7
ASIA	154.3	164.1	172.6	4,096.3	3,862.7	2,864.4	2,666.1	12,735.2
AUSTRALIA	13.3	15.3	16.4	212.8	212.9	80.0	97.9	404.6
Tandjung Ubah and unknown origin	2.2	1.5	1.2	3.8	1.3	0.2	3.5	1.3
GRAND TOTAL	478.4	472.4	432.5	9,806.5	9,159.3	6,202.7	5,500.3	25,839.0

¹⁾ Excluding postal-/boat parcels, passengers' goods, gold and silver (1960: including).

²⁾ Prewar years including Eire.

³⁾ Postwar years Western Germany only; prewar years including Austria.

⁴⁾ Prewar years including Pakistan and Burma.

⁵⁾ Revised data.

⁶⁾ Preliminary data.

3. VALUE OF EXPORTS, BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION.¹⁾

(Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1956	1957	1958	1959 ⑤)	1960 ⑥)
United Kingdom ²⁾	37.3	35.6	57.1	902.3	808.6	1,102.2	2,204.5	4,112.6
Germany ³⁾	25.5	14.7	—	415.6	463.2	321.8	593.3	2,309.4
Netherlands	137.5	111.2	49.6	2,005.1	1,849.8	359.9	110.1	109.5
Rest of Europe	55.1	52.1	27.0	576.2	545.7	546.6	645.1	3,355.7
EUROPE	255.4	213.6	133.7	3,899.2	3,667.3	2,330.5	3,553.0	9,877.2
U.S.A.	97.9	157.3	321.0	1,636.8	1,705.6	1,461.0	1,615.8	8,717.4
Rest of America	10.1	9.6	9.0	51.1	59.7	37.7	32.8	195.8
AMERICA	108.0	166.9	330.0	1,687.9	1,765.3	1,498.7	1,678.6	8,913.2
AFRICA	37.9	34.7	20.1	59.6	70.4	22.6	26.8	57.2
India ⁴⁾	5.1	23.6	12.0	32.0	79.5	80.3	41.1	252.8
Malaya	3.5	3.7	6.0	91.3	104.8	61.7	94.7	429.1
Penang	7.7	19.7	13.0	173.4	198.0	326.6	313.4	2,181.1
Singapore	116.7	132.1	200.8	2,429.4	2,802.6	2,570.4	2,581.5	8,742.9
Hongkong	13.5	13.6	18.5	75.3	160.7	154.9	147.9	413.1
Japan	21.4	25.8	53.6	857.4	460.1	312.1	384.9	1,543.1
Rest of Asia	33.2	51.5	50.1	617.6	868.9	877.1	1,336.5	3,308.9
ASIA	201.1	270.0	354.0	4,276.4	4,674.6	4,383.1	4,900.0	16,871.0
AUSTRALIA	36.8	42.4	39.1	439.7	546.4	574.7	448.9	1,522.2
Tandjung Ubah and unknown destination	47.9	46.1	62.0	175.7	163.8	204.0	5.5	582.3
GRAND TOTAL	687.1	773.7	938.9	10,538.5	10,887.8	9,013.6	10,612.8	37,823.1

¹⁾ Excluding postal-/boat parcels, passengers' goods, ships' chandlery, gold and silver (1960: including).

²⁾ Prewar years including Eire.

³⁾ Postwar years Western Germany only; prewar years including Austria.

⁴⁾ Prewar years including Pakistan and Burma.

⁵⁾ Revised data.

⁶⁾ Preliminary data.

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS &
INTERINSULAR TRADE.

4. IMPORTS, BY PRINCIPAL PORTS.¹⁾

(Gross weight: × 1,000,000 KG)

Port	1938	1939	1940	1945 ²⁾	1955 ³⁾	1959 ³⁾	1960 ³⁾
Tandjung Priok	381.9	413.9	424.6	1,032.3	988.9	698.2	772.9
Surabaya	349.4	407.7	398.5	720.0	538.6	367.2	392.0
Semarang	169.0	175.5	158.9	188.8	167.6	152.3	148.5
Other ports	124.7	149.3	119.7	96.6	118.0	56.6	108.2
JAVA AND MADURA	1,025.0	1,146.4	1,101.7	2,037.7	1,813.1	1,274.3	1,421.6
Belawan	194.8	190.8	120.8	448.3	369.2	274.0	298.1
Padang	28.0	30.3	24.4	24.4	27.6	1.7	29.0
Palenbang	112.6	120.1	118.3	1,330.8	1,963.3	1,555.2	734.8
Other ports	393.0	321.1	239.8	169.5	166.4	222.8	230.7
SUMATRA	728.4	662.3	503.3	1,973.0	2,526.5	2,053.7	1,292.6
Pontianak	47.3	23.4	12.8	21.5	16.2	31.7	21.2
Balikpapan	102.4	134.1	86.1	1,697.2	2,035.1	1,243.0	1,385.9
Other ports	31.2	29.5	20.7	25.9	10.7	10.0	22.5
KALIMANTAN	180.9	187.0	119.6	1,744.6	2,062.0	1,234.7	1,429.6
Makasar	44.0	45.4	30.2	83.1	63.9	29.8	45.2
Manado	12.5	13.6	5.1	8.7	0.1	2.8	11.3
Other ports	12.0	9.0	3.0	4.8	3.1	4.2	0.2
SULAWESI, MALUKU, WEST-IRIAN AND NUUSA TENGGARA	68.5	68.0	38.3	96.6	76.8	34.1	48.2
INDONESIA	2,002.8	2,063.7	1,762.9	5,851.9	6,478.4	4,646.8	4,192.0
	2,002.8	2,063.7	1,762.9	5,851.9	6,478.4	4,646.8	4,192.0
							3,132.5

¹⁾ Excluding postal-/boat parcels, passengers' goods, gold and silver (1960: including).

²⁾ Revised data.

³⁾ Preliminary data.

5. IMPORTS, BY PRINCIPAL PORTS.¹⁾

(Value: × 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Port	1938	1939	1940	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Tandjung Priok	134.7	134.2	119.8	4,440.9	4,026.2	2,523.8	1,971.8	11,227.7
Surabaya	100.2	103.9	98.9	1,746.5	1,288.1	827.1	758.4	3,763.3
Semarang	53.0	48.8	48.3	61.30	564.6	465.1	398.4	2,208.1
Other ports	24.5	26.8	28.0	179.6	203.5	128.8	177.9	1,044.9
JAVA AND MADURA	312.4	313.7	295.0	6,980.0	6,082.4	3,944.8	3,306.5	18,244.0
Belawan	35.1	33.5	32.1	1,023.5	863.0	546.8	510.9	2,061.5
Padang	8.7	8.9	8.1	52.3	75.7	10.7	39.3	199.8
Palenbang	28.0	30.4	31.5	662.6	1,006.2	636.0	552.2	1,944.7
Other ports	49.0	40.6	32.7	360.2	400.7	618.5	586.5	1,416.2
SUMATRA	120.8	113.4	104.4	2,098.6	2,345.6	1,812.0	1,688.9	5,592.2
Pontianak	6.1	4.6	4.2	55.4	34.4	54.1	39.1	210.3
Balikpapan	10.3	12.9	8.9	423.8	505.1	298.6	340.0	1,103.5
Other ports	7.3	7.2	5.7	46.0	23.9	17.6	42.3	99.9
KALIMANTAN	23.7	24.7	18.8	525.2	563.4	370.3	421.4	1,413.7
Makasar	16.8	16.0	11.5	176.1	138.9	65.2	79.2	487.1
Manado	2.5	2.7	1.8	16.0	20.6	0.3	3.7	56.7
Other ports	2.2	1.9	1.0	10.6	8.4	10.1	0.6	45.3
SULAWESI, MALUKU, WEST-IRIAN AND NUUSA TENGGARA	21.5	20.6	14.3	202.7	167.9	75.6	83.5	589.1
INDONESIA	478.4	472.4	432.5	9,806.5	9,159.3	6,202.7	5,500.3	25,839.0

¹⁾ Excluding postal-/boat parcels, passengers' goods, gold and silver (1960: including).

²⁾ Revised data.

³⁾ Preliminary data.

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS & INTERINSULAR TRADE..

6. EXPORTS, BY PRINCIPAL PORTS.¹⁾

(Gross weight : × 1,000,000 KG)

Port	1938	1939	1940	1956	1957	1958	1959 *)	1960 \$)
Tandjung Priok	264.8	268.0	304.4	168.7	156.9	132.1	143.6	141.0
Surabaja	796.2	1,038.2	698.0	443.8	337.7	262.6	377.0	272.7
Semarang	379.1	416.9	217.2	45.4	44.1	42.6	62.3	61.7
Other ports	866.4	1,042.8	763.0	263.7	233.3	152.2	149.3	175.1
JAVA AND MADURA	2,306.5	2,765.9	1,982.6	921.6	772.0	589.5	732.2	650.5
Belawan	368.8	415.8	398.2	398.3	416.4	372.8	361.1	348.8
Padang	71.0	94.4	56.1	38.8	28.4	9.3	13.6	17.0
Palembang	2,997.0	3,669.9	3,697.2	5,624.6	5,011.1	5,629.4	5,898.3	5,839.8
Other ports	980.6	1,867.0	1,882.6	5,087.5	7,735.1	8,187.7	5,147.1	8,175.1
SUMATRA	4,417.4	6,047.1	6,034.1	11,149.2	13,241.0	14,199.2	11,420.1	13,380.7
Pontianak	72.9	72.1	48.5	62.0	69.9	71.4	82.2	45.9
Balkipapan	1,768.1	1,732.5	1,750.6	2,201.8	2,265.4	1,728.9	1,992.7	1,632.0
Other ports	724.6	1,027.7	1,141.7	305.3	252.4	259.4	319.8	233.0
KALIMANTAN	2,565.6	2,832.3	2,940.8	2,569.1	2,587.7	2,059.7	2,394.7	1,910.9
Makasar	310.8	280.3	157.6	100.0	73.2	31.2	60.4	61.1
Manado	2.3	25.2	29.5	1.4	47.0	17.8	15.8	13.5
Other ports	1,391.8	152.0	136.7	36.3	151.2	50.8	45.3	33.3
SULAWESI, MALUKU, WEST-IRIAN AND NUSA TENGGARA	1,704.9	457.5	323.8	137.7	271.4	99.8	121.5	107.9
INDONESIA	10,994.4	12,102.8	11,281.3	14,777.6	16,872.1	16,948.2	14,668.5	16,050.0

¹⁾ Excluding postal-/boat parcels, passengers' goods, ships' chandlery, gold and silver (1960 : including).

²⁾ Revised data.

³⁾ Preliminary data.

7. EXPORTS, BY PRINCIPAL PORTS.¹⁾

(Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Port	1938	1939	1940	1956	1957	1958	1959 *)	1960 \$)
Tandjung Priok	93.7	113.0	159.4	791.7	725.0	567.8	703.0	2,846.7
Surabaja	46.9	64.0	58.8	500.0	361.6	235.9	264.3	843.5
Semarang	31.1	39.1	25.7	119.4	98.7	90.3	97.7	538.9
Other ports	49.8	62.1	62.2	327.2	369.0	285.3	246.2	998.1
JAVA AND MADURA	221.5	278.2	306.1	1,738.3	1,554.3	1,179.3	1,311.2	5,227.2
Belawan	91.5	94.6	142.9	1,827.8	1,885.8	1,421.3	1,678.7	6,531.2
Padang	8.6	8.5	7.6	187.3	143.3	39.3	64.5	396.6
Palembang	96.5	110.5	146.5	2,243.9	2,062.5	2,113.4	2,580.7	7,114.5
Other ports	136.6	155.4	194.0	2,894.3	3,129.6	2,792.6	2,983.4	12,833.4
SUMATRA	333.2	369.0	491.0	7,153.3	7,221.2	6,366.6	7,307.3	26,875.7
Pontianak	15.5	19.0	26.6	328.0	394.0	320.9	434.2	1,266.2
Balkipapan	46.6	42.3	41.7	537.7	718.6	517.8	635.7	1,121.2
Other ports	32.9	37.5	54.7	496.4	517.4	430.8	83.4	105.0
KALIMANTAN	95.0	98.8	123.0	1,362.1	1,630.0	1,269.5	1,682.5	1,874.6
Makasar	23.5	16.7	10.5	206.8	154.0	88.6	167.6	723.4
Manado	2.3	1.4	1.6	3.3	82.2	26.2	39.2	165.7
Other ports	11.6	9.6	6.7	74.7	246.1	83.4	612.6	1,874.6
SULAWESI, MALUKU, WEST-IRIAN AND NUSA TENGGARA	37.4	27.7	18.8	284.8	482.3	198.2	311.8	1,010.3
INDONESIA	687.1	773.7	938.9	10,538.5	10,887.3	9,013.6	10,612.8	37,823.1

¹⁾ Excluding postal-/boat parcels, passengers' goods, ships' chandlery, gold and silver (1960 : including).

²⁾ Revised data.

³⁾ Preliminary data.

8. IMPORTS, BY ECONOMIC GROUPS.¹⁾

Year	Con- sumption goods	Raw materials and auxiliary goods		Capital goods	Total ²⁾
		Including	Excluding		
		Petroleum and products			
Gross weight : X 1,000,000 kg					
1938	806.7	1,029.4	887.1	160.7	2,002.8
1939	765.4	1,151.1	997.8	139.4	2,063.7
1940	498.9	1,148.0	1,030.4	116.0	1,762.9
1956	1,292.2	4,386.4	1,439.2	171.6	5,851.9
1957	928.1	5,371.0	1,484.6	179.2	6,478.4
1958 ³⁾	902.0	3,617.1	827.0	127.7	4,646.8
1959 ³⁾	787.2	3,275.0	1,198.4	129.8	4,192.0
1960 ⁴⁾	1,227.0	1,756.3	853.8	149.2	3,132.5

Value : X 1,000,000 Rupiahs

Year	Con- sumption goods	Vegetable products :				Grand Total
		Estate products	Farm products	Forest products	Other	
1938	207.8	153.3	146.6	88.5		478.4
1939	201.4	160.0	153.2	75.4		472.4
1940	168.9	200.7	194.0	62.9		432.5
1956	4,069.7	3,820.9	3,132.2	1,907.7		9,806.5
1957	2,916.2	4,346.9	3,398.6	1,894.6		9,159.3
1958 ³⁾	2,008.5	2,860.3	2,178.4	1,333.5		6,202.7
1959 ³⁾	1,653.5	2,677.3	2,154.7	1,169.5		5,500.3
1960 ⁴⁾	9,591.8	10,572.0	9,454.7	5,675.2		25,839.0

¹⁾ Excluding postal-/boat parcels, passengers' goods, gold and silver (1960: including).

²⁾ Total data include unclassified "returned" and "temporarily admitted" goods.

Revised data.

Preliminary data.

9. EXPORTS, BY ECONOMIC GROUPS.¹⁾

Year	Live animal and animal products	Vegetable products :				Grand Total
		Estate products	Farm products	Forest products	Other	
		Total				
Gross weight : X 1,000,000 kg						
1938	32.5	2,157.3	1,290.0	118.2	408.8	67.3
1939	33.3	2,668.6	1,287.0	130.6	417.4	73.7
1940	35.1	1,924.0	1,021.0	115.2	396.8	76.8
1956	15.6	846.1	1,012.7	71.9	49.5	8.3
1957	13.6	785.1	1,059.7	76.8	148.4	20.5
1958	13.1	661.5	778.3	70.7	115.0	19.9
1959 ²⁾	18.4	645.3	1,058.0	91.5	56.6	11.8
1960 ³⁾	18.5	589.7	952.1	73.8	100.9	17.8
Value : X 1,000,000 Rupiahs						
1938	8.1	284.7	164.2	9.8	4.1	464.9
1939	8.6	333.6	179.6	11.4	3.5	530.2
1940	8.3	401.6	229.0	13.3	2.5	648.4
1956	51.1	3,074.1	3,535.9	100.5	15.9	2.3
1957	49.9	2,952.5	3,554.9	92.0	23.7	4.2
1958	40.0	2,207.3	2,579.8	87.0	17.8	5.8
1959 ²⁾	53.9	2,443.4	4,200.9	121.7	15.8	5.3
1960 ³⁾	161.4	9,551.6	15,074.2	275.7	81.6	15.9
Value : X 1,000,000 Rupiahs						
1938	8.1	284.7	164.2	9.8	4.1	464.9
1939	8.6	333.6	179.6	11.4	3.5	530.2
1940	8.3	401.6	229.0	13.3	2.5	648.4
1956	51.1	3,074.1	3,535.9	100.5	15.9	2.3
1957	49.9	2,952.5	3,554.9	92.0	23.7	4.2
1958	40.0	2,207.3	2,579.8	87.0	17.8	5.8
1959 ²⁾	53.9	2,443.4	4,200.9	121.7	15.8	5.3
1960 ³⁾	161.4	9,551.6	15,074.2	275.7	81.6	15.9

¹⁾ Excluding postal-/boat parcels, passengers' goods, gold and silver (1960: including).

²⁾ Revised data.

³⁾ Preliminary data.

11. IMPORTS OF SELECTED RAW MATERIALS AND
AUXILIARY GOODS.

10. IMPORTS OF SELECTED CONSUMPTION GOODS.

Item	1938	1939	1940	1956	1957	1958 1)	1959 1)	1960 2)	Gross weight : X 1,000,000 kg								
									Value : X 1,000,000 Rupiahs								
Rice	334.2	278.2	108.6	779.0	571.8	707.2	607.9	962.0	Rice	22.1	18.6	8.4	1,294.8	969.7	1,040.1	869.4	4,655.8
Wheat flour	85.3	109.2	87.0	197.4	160.2	96.9	93.6	141.5	Wheat flour	7.7	7.1	7.2	223.7	190.8	101.4	97.9	614.1
Fish, dried or salted	61.6	62.7	60.2	27.9	26.1	16.3	15.0	14.7	Fish, dried or salted	11.1	10.7	6.2	6.4	59.6	28.2	26.8	98.5
Milk and cream	19.9	20.5	13.4	39.9	24.7	15.0	12.9	10.2	Milk and cream	5.4	4.5	157.9	117.5	77.2	56.8	243.2	
Pharmaceutical preparations	6.2	2.4	2.2	1.7	1.8	0.9	0.8	0.7	Pharmaceutical preparations	1.0	1.4	1.1	40.0	34.9	15.9	11.7	21.8
Textile fabrics	3.5	3.1	3.0	4.8	0.2	0.1	—	0.1	Textile fabrics	3.9	3.1	3.0	4.8	4.1	1.9	1.0	3.5
Underwear	0.8	0.6	0.4	11.9	9.3	2.8	4.3	—	Underwear	0.8	0.7	0.5	107.5	69.7	19.9	28.0	103.2
Cycles									Cycles								

1) Revised data.

2) Preliminary data.

1) Revised data.
2) Preliminary data.

Item	1938	1939	1940	1956	1957	1958 1)	1959 1)	1960 2)	Gross weight : X 1,000,000 kg								
									Value : X 1,000,000 Rupiahs								
Fertilizers	122.4	155.4	138.7	184.1	207.9	157.0	254.6	228.3	Fertilizers	7.5	10.5	13.0	152.8	185.3	115.9	156.1	526.6
Cloves	5.7	8.7	7.1	12.7	7.2	8.3	6.3	6.9	Cloves	3.7	5.3	3.9	129.1	77.2	81.2	54.7	217.8
Tobacco	6.1	7.4	6.2	16.3	9.8	3.9	1.2	0.6	Tobacco	6.9	7.9	5.9	144.1	98.7	43.0	18.7	36.5
Chemical and pharmaceutical products	34.3	53.8	53.1	68.2	83.4	95.6	89.1	58.5	Chemical and pharmaceutical products	11.1	13.3	16.0	218.2	274.1	242.4	286.3	808.1
Cardboard, newsprint- and writing paper	13.1	15.9	19.2	44.4	63.8	43.8	43.8	55.9	Cardboard, newsprint- and writing paper	1.9	2.1	3.5	123.4	181.9	113.2	99.7	494.6
Cotton	—	0.2	0.6	7.8	9.3	8.1	6.5	11.1	Cotton	—	0.4	0.3	74.1	75.5	70.3	49.5	304.5
Weaving yarns	9.1	16.9	18.1	32.0	29.1	30.1	30.2	58.6	Weaving yarns	10.0	14.4	15.1	435.9	395.7	345.4	356.7	2,822.6
Textile fabrics	27.1	18.9	24.2	21.8	23.7	16.6	9.1	11.9	Textile fabrics	32.6	22.1	23.8	398.4	460.0	285.3	156.4	828.0
Iron and steel in bars	45.7	55.8	51.4	27.1	44.3	22.7	26.6	29.6	Iron and steel in bars	5.8	7.3	8.2	49.5	88.9	37.5	36.5	181.8
Iron and steel in plates	37.4	45.1	60.5	86.2	128.4	61.3	77.6	46.4	Iron and steel in plates	5.4	6.1	11.1	217.7	369.0	138.7	145.1	396.3
Iron tin plates	27.5	31.1	33.9	20.3	23.7	19.1	30.1	18.6	Iron tin plates	7.2	7.7	9.9	47.4	55.1	38.3	61.5	156.9
Paints and dyes	11.3	12.3	11.2	21.7	21.8	14.9	13.9	14.1	Paints and dyes	7.2	6.6	7.6	160.0	136.4	78.0	98.9	370.3
Cement	123.5	163.6	160.2	399.1	319.5	114.5	310.7	75.1	Cement	5.9	6.6	5.8	20.6	23.1	5.8	3.0	0.8
Uncoloured window glass	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Uncoloured window glass	16.8	26.2	28.0	34.3	78.0	13.4	16.3	16.7
Concrete steel	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Concrete steel	55.9	44.4	34.2	19.4	16.4	11.0	26.7	15.6
Screws, screw-bolts, mountings and the like	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Screws, screw-bolts, mountings and the like	5.6	3.2	3.9	7.1	8.3	3.3	3.3	5.1
Wire nails and spikes	14.7	20.1	20.9	20.6	23.1	5.8	3.0	0.8	Wire nails and spikes	43.0	50.3	36.4	52.4	20.8	20.8	16.3	16.7
Packing paper	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Packing paper	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bags for packing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Bags for packing	10.2	8.5	10.4	57.8	51.5	32.1	68.5	183.5

1) Revised data.
2) Preliminary data.

12. IMPORTS OF SELECTED CAPITAL GOODS.

Item	1938	1939	1940	1956	1957	1958 1)	1959 1)	1960 1)
Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
Iron and steel pipes								
Machines for industrial and commercial purposes	48.5	43.3	38.6	29.5	55.7	49.2	48.4	53.2
Power machines: internal combustion and explosion motors	37.9	24.2	17.8	45.3	36.6	15.3	17.1	25.4
Dynamo's, electromotors and transformers	5.9	5.8	4.5	8.4	6.7	5.1	3.5	5.4
Motor vehicles	2.4	1.6	1.0	2.2	2.2	1.1	0.8	1.5
Railway equipment	10.5	8.6	7.8	25.0	22.1	12.0	17.1	16.0
Vessels	2.6	7.1	7.3	4.4	3.5	6.2	3.6	4.3
	0.5	0.3	5.1	1.4	0.1	0.4	4.0	1.1

	Value : × 1,000,000 Rupians							
Iron and steel pipes	9.7	7.8	8.7	81.9	156.2	149.7	139.0	566.8
Machines for industrial and commercial purposes	28.0	22.9	15.1	513.3	480.5	265.9	229.6	1,263.4
Power machines: internal combustion and explosion motors	5.2	5.4	4.3	175.9	161.8	121.5	89.6	595.5
Dynamo's, electromotors and transformers	2.7	1.9	1.5	36.4	37.6	26.3	15.7	117.7
Motor vehicles	10.3	8.5	7.8	338.1	315.1	175.3	223.8	992.2
Railway equipment	1.2	0.8	1.2	25.3	41.4	95.6	48.3	95.6
Vessels	0.5	0.2	1.5	12.9	2.2	4.0	4.6	27.5

1) Revised data.

2) Preliminary data.

13. IMPORTS OF RICE.

Country of origin	1938	1939	1940	1956	1957	1958 1)	1959 1)	1960 1)
Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
Italy	—	—	—	108.8	35.5	38.0	—	—
Spain	—	—	—	9.4	50.2	—	—	—
U.S.A.	—	—	—	139.5	122.7	21.1	17.4	104.0
Brazil	—	—	—	53.2	—	—	47.9	10.0
U.A.R. (Egypt)	—	—	—	—	—	123.5	2.7	—
Burma ³⁾	144.9	106.4	7.8	313.5	207.2	193.8	234.9	524.7
Thailand	147.9	121.7	94.0	160.8	182.3	137.3	35.0	152.8
China	—	—	—	0.2	1.8	88.8	266.7	103.6
Indo-China ⁴⁾	31.0	40.3	6.2	1.1	12.5	54.3	3.2	66.6
Other countries	10.4	9.8	0.6	1.9	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.3
TOTAL	334.2	278.2	108.6	779.0	571.8	707.2	607.9	962.0
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs								
Italy	—	—	—	147.6	81.4	67.3	—	—
Spain	—	—	—	—	23.3	74.1	—	—
U.S.A.	—	—	—	271.9	239.9	40.1	29.4	606.8
Brazil	—	—	—	88.4	—	—	63.4	56.1
U.A.R. (Egypt)	—	—	—	—	—	159.3	4.0	—
Burma ³⁾	8.9	6.4	0.5	520.2	327.7	267.6	329.5	2,452.7
Thailand	10.1	8.4	7.3	262.0	267.8	229.0	55.4	722.6
China	—	—	—	0.3	3.2	125.4	383.7	526.2
Indo-China ⁴⁾	2.1	2.8	0.5	1.6	25.9	77.2	3.8	289.6
Other countries	1.0	1.0	0.1	3.2	0.5	0.1	0.2	1.8
TOTAL	22.1	18.6	8.4	1,294.8	969.7	1,040.1	869.4	4,655.8

1) Revised data.

2) Preliminary data.

3) Prewar years including India and Pakistan.

4) Comprising the States of Cambodia, Laos, North- and South-Vietnam.

14. IMPORTS OF CRUDE PETROLEUM¹⁾

1) For refinery only.

3) Revised data.

3) Preliminary data.

15. IMPORTS OF PETROLEUM PRODUCTS.

卷之三

United Kingdom³)

U.S.A.

Netherlands
Kuwait

Irauwari ······

Iran

Singapore British North Borneo

British North-Borneo
Other countries

• sammons inc.

卷之三

Revised data.

Preliminary data

16. IMPORTS OF COTTON WEAVING YARNS.

Country of origin	1938	1939	1940	1956	1957	1958	1959 1)	1960 2)
Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
United Kingdom ³⁾	—	—	—	0.3	0.2	0.1	—	—
Belgium and Luxembourg	—	—	—	2.9	0.6	—	—	—
Italy	—	—	—	0.1	0.2	0.1	—	—
Netherlands	0.8	1.0	0.2	1.0	1.2	0.1	—	—
U.S.A.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.A.R. (Egypt)	—	—	—	0.3	—	—	—	—
India	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Singapore	—	—	—	0.1	—	—	—	—
Hongkong	—	—	—	10.1	6.6	0.3	1.2	0.7
China	—	—	—	2.8	0.1	3.2	1.4	2.4
Japan	4.9	9.8	11.7	2.7	1.6	3.4	7.8	8.6
Other countries	1.8	1.6	1.2	0.2	0.1	0.4	2.9	15.4
TOTAL	7.5	12.4	13.1	20.5	10.6	16.1	20.5	18.5
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs								
United Kingdom ³⁾	—	—	—	6.0	6.2	2.5	0.1	—
Belgium and Luxembourg	—	—	—	43.8	9.9	0.3	0.4	—
Italy	—	—	—	1.4	3.2	—	—	—
Netherlands	0.7	0.7	0.2	13.3	19.0	2.2	—	—
U.S.A.	—	—	—	0.3	—	—	—	—
U.A.R. (Egypt)	—	—	—	4.7	—	—	—	—
India	—	—	—	0.2	—	0.2	10.8	24.1
Singapore	—	—	—	1.6	—	3.2	15.0	94.8
Hongkong	—	—	—	135.7	92.5	97.7	91.0	386.6
China	—	—	—	42.7	0.8	40.3	82.4	765.6
Japan	5.5	8.4	9.7	46.0	28.0	55.5	41.1	1,014.3
Other countries	1.5	1.1	0.8	1.6	1.5	5.0	1.4	179.7
TOTAL	7.8	10.2	10.7	207.3	161.1	206.9	242.2	2,465.1

1) Revised data.

2) Preliminary data.

3) Prewar years including Eire.

17. IMPORTS OF COTTON SEWING THREAD.

Country of origin	1938	1939	1940	1956	1957	1958	1959 1)	1960 2)
Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
United Kingdom ³⁾	0.7	0.5	0.7	—	0.5	0.5	—	0.3
France	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.4
Belgium and Luxembourg	—	—	—	0.5	0.3	—	—	—
Italy	—	—	—	—	—	0.2	0.5	0.2
Netherlands	0.2	0.2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hongkong	—	—	—	0.3	0.1	—	—	—
China	—	—	0.1	—	0.1	—	0.8	0.6
Japan	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	—	—	0.1
Other countries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.2
TOTAL	1.1	0.8	0.9	1.5	1.0	1.0	1.7	1.5
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs								
United Kingdom ³⁾	1.7	1.3	2.3	17.5	19.2	1.8	12.7	74.5
France	—	—	—	1.9	0.2	0.1	—	1.5
Belgium and Luxembourg	0.2	—	—	0.7	0.1	0.1	—	0.6
Italy	—	—	—	9.6	5.5	3.3	9.1	19.3
Netherlands	0.6	0.5	0.2	1.5	0.7	0.2	—	0.1
Hongkong	—	—	—	3.5	1.9	0.1	—	—
China	—	—	0.2	0.6	—	11.4	12.2	37.7
Japan	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.5	0.1	—	0.1	8.3
Other countries	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.1	10.2
TOTAL	2.7	2.1	2.8	36.2	27.7	17.0	34.2	152.2

1) Revised data.

2) Preliminary data.

3) Prewar years including Eire.

18. IMPORTS OF UNBLEACHED COTTON FABRICS.

Country of origin	1938	1939	1940	1946	1956	1957	1958 (^{a)})	1959 (^{a)})	1960 (^{a,b)})
Gross weight: × 1,000,000 kg									
Value: × 1,000,000 Rupiahs									
U. S. S. R. (in Europe)	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.2	0.4	0.6
Netherlands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
India ³⁾	0.3	—	—	—	1.4	—	0.5	1.3	0.1
Singapore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hongkong	—	—	—	—	0.3	0.1	1.2	0.7	0.1
China	0.2	0.7	0.5	—	3.9	1.7	2.0	2.9	1.9
Japan	6.7	9.8	7.8	0.1	0.3	0.2	—	0.3	0.4
Other countries	0.1	6.1	0.1	—	0.5	0.1	—	—	0.6
TOTAL	7.3	10.8	8.4	6.4	3.9	3.9	5.6	5.6	3.7

¹⁾ Revised data.

²⁾ Preliminary data.

³⁾ Prewar years including Pakistan and Burma. Cf. Note to Table 19.

19. IMPORTS OF BLEACHED COTTON FABRICS.

Country of origin	1938	1939	1940	1946	1956	1957	1958 (^{a)})	1959 (^a)	1960 (^a)
Gross weight: × 1,000,000 kg									
Value: × 1,000,000 Rupiahs									
United Kingdom ³⁾	—	1.1	0.8	0.7	0.1	0.1	—	—	—
Germany ¹⁾	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U. S. S. R. (in Europe)	—	—	—	—	0.1	—	—	0.3	0.5
Hungary	—	—	—	—	0.1	—	—	—	0.1
Czecho-Slovakia	—	—	—	—	0.1	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	10.9	7.7	3.4	—	3.5	3.2	1.2	1.0	0.6
U.S.A.	—	—	—	—	0.1	—	—	—	—
India	—	—	—	—	2.8	4.1	1.2	0.7	0.8
Singapore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hongkong	—	—	—	—	0.2	1.3	3.8	0.2	1.3
China	—	—	—	—	3.1	3.3	3.0	0.8	2.5
Japan	7.7	5.3	11.6	8.6	12.7	5.1	3.7	4.4	4.0
Other countries	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	—	0.2	1.0	—
TOTAL	19.8	13.9	15.9	18.8	25.0	14.6	6.8	11.2	—

¹⁾ Revised data.

²⁾ Preliminary data.

³⁾ Prewar years including Eire.

⁴⁾ Postwar years Western Germany only; prewar years including Austria.

20. IMPORTS OF COLOURED COTTON FABRICS.

Country of origin	1938	1939	1940	1956	1957	1958 1)	1959 1)	1960 1)
Gross weight : x 1,000,000 kg								
United Kingdom 3)	—	2.6	2.6	2.9	0.3	0.2	—	—
Germany 4)	—	0.1	—	0.2	0.2	—	0.1	0.1
U.S.S.R. (in Europe)	0.8	1.3	—	—	—	0.1	0.2	0.7
Italy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Czecho-Slovakia	—	—	5.3	2.1	1.2	0.3	0.1	0.4
Netherlands	6.5	—	—	—	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.2
U.S.A.	—	0.1	0.8	2.1	0.6	0.2	—	0.5
India	0.1	0.1	—	—	2.3	1.2	0.3	0.2
Singapore	—	—	—	—	—	0.1	—	—
Hongkong	—	—	—	—	9.6	11.2	4.1	4.5
China	0.5	0.4	0.5	6.2	7.6	4.7	3.9	8.9
Japan	14.1	24.1	18.7	10.2	6.2	3.1	1.1	1.6
Other countries	0.1	0.2	0.1	2.0	0.7	0.3	0.1	1.2
TOTAL	24.7	34.2	26.0	35.3	28.8	13.2	7.8	18.3

Value : x 1,000,000 Rupiahs

Country	1938	1939	1940	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Net weight : x 1,000,000 kg								
United Kingdom 3)	4.9	4.8	6.3	10.4	8.4	0.6	—	3.7
Germany 4)	0.1	0.2	—	4.3	4.6	0.9	0.9	17.6
U.S.S.R. (in Europe)	—	—	1.0	1.3	1.2	0.6	0.2	57.5
Italy	—	—	—	—	20.1	5.6	1.4	—
Czecho-Slovakia	—	—	10.8	8.5	29.1	10.8	6.8	28.6
Netherlands	—	0.1	0.3	1.8	53.0	13.9	5.9	13.1
U.S.A.	—	—	—	—	31.6	16.5	4.2	43.4
India	0.1	—	—	—	0.8	1.9	0.3	15.7
Singapore	—	0.1	—	—	153.9	181.2	61.3	4.2
Hongkong	—	0.3	0.5	100.6	132.0	79.1	61.1	325.2
China	0.5	0.3	0.5	214.0	126.2	58.8	20.8	686.8
Japan	11.8	20.0	16.3	39.4	11.9	2.8	0.7	147.3
Other countries	0.2	0.4	0.3	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	29.5	36.1	30.4	658.9	513.8	225.6	120.1	1,443.9

1) Revised data.

2) Preliminary data.

3) Prewar years including Eire.

4) Postwar years Western Germany only; prewar years including Austria.

21. EXPORTS OF RUBBER.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1956	1957	1958	1959 1)	1960 1)
Value : x 1,000,000 Rupiahs								
United Kingdom 3)	29.0	23.3	37.1	120.7	95.6	100.5	222.7	68.5
Germany 4)	22.1	14.0	—	45.4	42.7	31.6	19.1	11.0
Belgium and Luxembourg	4.3	2.6	0.2	6.5	9.9	4.4	3.9	3.0
Italy	5.9	10.2	8.2	5.5	6.5	2.7	1.9	2.7
U.S.S.R. (in Europe)	4.5	3.2	—	—	11.8	17.3	19.8	33.9
Netherlands	19.8	15.1	1.9	54.7	43.9	0.7	—	—
U.S.A.	106.6	171.4	328.0	194.2	179.1	142.3	156.8	197.5
Penang	0.7	0.4	1.0	5.6	9.3	27.4	25.9	20.8
Singapore	79.3	93.9	130.6	149.8	176.0	152.6	143.1	152.1
China	0.9	1.4	2.5	1.4	36.4	81.0	82.4	46.1
Japan	9.1	20.4	27.1	42.3	15.3	5.2	4.4	3.3
Australia and New Zealand	1.6	2.6	1.1	—	—	—	—	—
Other countries	19.1	19.5	7.2	33.8	19.9	11.3	12.2	17.2
TOTAL	302.9	378.0	544.9	659.9	646.4	577.0	692.2	556.1

Country	1938	1939	1940	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Value : x 1,000,000 Rupiahs								
United Kingdom 3)	15.9	13.2	25.3	708.8	585.2	502.8	1,472.9	2,229.6
Germany 4)	11.8	7.9	—	287.0	267.0	179.1	145.4	365.9
Belgium and Luxembourg	2.3	1.5	0.1	39.8	59.8	24.0	27.2	98.1
Italy	3.1	5.9	5.6	34.5	39.0	15.6	15.3	89.3
U.S.S.R. (in Europe)	2.1	1.9	—	—	80.2	103.2	157.7	1,129.8
Netherlands	11.0	8.6	1.3	364.9	281.3	4.1	—	—
U.S.A.	53.6	97.9	221.6	1,234.9	1,093.5	740.3	1,124.0	5,714.8
Penang	0.4	0.5	0.7	28.7	44.4	134.8	163.7	656.3
Singapore	39.0	53.3	87.5	851.7	1,037.3	742.2	952.2	4,451.2
China	0.4	0.8	1.7	9.9	256.7	451.1	595.9	1,590.3
Japan	4.9	11.8	18.5	317.2	111.3	31.1	36.9	119.7
Australia and New Zealand	—	1.4	0.8	0.3	—	—	—	—
Other countries	10.3	10.9	5.0	234.6	125.8	58.6	88.8	529.7
TOTAL	155.6	215.6	368.1	4,112.3	3,983.7	2,987.0	4,780.0	16,974.7

1) Revised data.

2) Preliminary data.

3) Prewar years including Eire.

4) Postwar years Western Germany only; prewar years including Austria.

22. EXPORTS OF COPRA.

Country of destination	Net weight: × 1,000,000 kg					
	1938	1939	1940	1956	1957	1958
Germany ³⁾	103.9	67.6	—	20.3	50.6	8.7
France	9.7	0.5	—	11.9	—	3.3
Italy	41.7	18.7	18.8	—	2.0	1.0
Denmark	69.7	52.5	24.7	—	—	3.4
Sweden	5.4	8.6	—	1.5	—	0.6
Norway	31.5	36.9	7.3	0.3	20.6	3.1
Netherlands	124.8	172.1	50.6	40.1	24.2	—
U.S.A.	—	—	—	—	—	1.0
Penang	9.9	9.9	7.4	—	—	—
Singapore	112.6	115.0	91.8	26.9	28.9	11.3
Other countries	47.3	35.1	42.9	76.8	165.3	21.0
TOTAL	556.5	529.0	256.2	264.2	309.8	20.5
					85.0	32.1
					3.0	49.5
					34.8	50.2
						166.4

¹⁾ Revised data.

²⁾ Preliminary data.

³⁾ Postwar years Western Germany only; prewar years including Austria.

23. EXPORTS OF TEA.

Country of destination	Net weight: × 1,000,000 kg					
	1938	1939	1940	1956	1957	1958
United Kingdom ³⁾	12.0	5.1	17.4	6.0	6.3	16.0
Germany ¹⁾	0.2	0.3	—	1.2	1.8	2.1
Netherlands	14.3	14.4	5.3	14.1	15.0	5.8
U.S.A.	9.4	13.6	14.2	2.9	2.4	3.6
Iraq, Iran and Afghanistan	4.7	5.0	6.1	0.2	0.3	0.1
U.A.R. (Egypt) and Sudan	8.3	7.7	4.3	1.4	1.2	—
Singapore	0.3	0.5	0.3	2.0	—	1.5
Australia and New-Zealand	15.2	17.5	14.9	5.4	4.8	1.2
Other countries	7.5	9.4	9.9	1.8	1.9	3.6
TOTAL	71.9	73.5	72.4	34.8	35.7	34.6
					29.7	35.0
						35.0

¹⁾ Revised data.

²⁾ Preliminary data.

³⁾ Prewar years including Eire.

⁴⁾ Postwar years Western Germany only; prewar years including Austria.

24. EXPORTS OF COFFEE.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1956	1957	1958	1959)	1960)
	Net weight : × 1,000,000 kg							
United Kingdom *)	—	—	0.6	7.8	7.4	12.0	26.9	31.6
Germany *)	0.9	0.7	—	0.1	0.2	0.6	1.4	0.6
France	6.8	8.2	—	1.0	2.5	—	—	—
Belgium and Luxembourg	0.8	0.5	—	1.9	1.2	1.2	0.9	1.1
Italy	6.2	6.5	2.2	10.8	14.8	5.4	2.0	1.3
Denmark	13.1	9.3	0.7	1.8	1.6	0.1	0.3	0.4
Netherlands	15.4	13.2	5.6	7.0	7.9	0.1	—	—
U.S.A.	3.9	2.6	7.9	1.2	0.4	—	0.4	—
Penang	0.8	1.3	0.4	1.0	0.5	3.9	2.2	2.7
Singapore	8.5	9.3	10.4	19.1	10.3	3.3	2.3	2.5
Other countries	12.6	14.2	12.1	5.3	4.4	1.6	2.0	1.0
TOTAL	69.0	65.8	39.9	57.0	51.2	28.2	38.4	41.2

Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs

United Kingdom *)	0.2	0.1	—	40.7	44.0	75.9	128.7	395.9
Germany *)	1.1	1.0	—	0.8	2.6	6.9	15.2	14.3
France	0.2	0.2	—	6.1	16.6	—	—	—
Belgium and Luxembourg	1.3	1.2	0.4	11.2	7.5	9.6	7.8	28.1
Italy	2.1	1.4	0.2	69.2	92.6	37.0	12.5	24.9
Denmark	3.1	2.4	0.9	13.8	12.0	1.6	3.9	20.5
Netherlands	1.2	0.9	0.9	49.4	55.0	0.7	—	—
U.S.A.	0.1	0.2	0.1	2.0	7.5	2.6	0.2	1.6
Penang	1.6	1.6	0.1	4.9	2.9	42.2	18.8	79.6
Singapore	2.8	2.8	2.2	98.7	63.5	23.5	13.1	32.4
Other countries	13.7	11.8	7.8	342.1	335.4	210.8	216.8	615.6
TOTAL	48.0	33.9	27.2	11.1	14.0	21.0	15.2	21.9

1) Revised data.

2) Preliminary data.

3) Prewar years including Eire.

4) Postwar years Western Germany only; prewar years including Austria.

25. EXPORTS OF LEAF TOBACCO.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960)
	Net weight : × 1,000,000 kg							
United Kingdom *)	—	—	1.0	—	0.2	0.9	0.8	—
Germany *)	0.1	—	—	—	—	1.9	13.9	21.5
Belgium and Luxembourg	—	—	—	—	—	10.5	0.3	0.1
France	0.6	0.2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain	1.9	32.1	22.5	10.9	13.4	6.5	0.1	—
Netherlands	43.4	—	3.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.0	0.3
U.S.A.	—	0.5	0.6	0.1	0.3	0.8	0.1	0.0
Other countries	2.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	48.0	33.9	27.2	11.1	14.0	21.0	15.2	21.9

Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs

United Kingdom *)	—	—	0.7	—	15.2	67.9	13.3	—
Germany *)	—	—	—	—	—	22.1	258.9	1,272.9
Belgium and Luxembourg	0.1	—	—	—	—	—	1.3	0.6
France	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	26.3	25.6	319.0	353.7	58.6	0.2	4.3	—
U.S.A.	—	0.6	10.3	6.0	4.7	29.4	0.0	—
Other countries	1.0	0.6	1.5	0.7	2.1	25.6	0.6	1.6
TOTAL	38.8	26.9	38.1	325.7	375.7	337.2	274.3	1,279.4

1) Preliminary data.

2) Prewar years including Eire.

3) Postwar years Western Germany only; prewar years including Austria.

26. EXPORTS OF PALM OIL.

Country of destination	Net Weight : X 1,000,000 kg						
	1938	1939	1940	1945	1957	1958	1959 1) ^{a)}
United Kingdom ²⁾	11.9	36.9	11.3	—	—	0.5	0.4
Germany ³⁾	2.6	0.8	—	8.2	10.3	10.1	20.6
Belgium and Luxembourg	0.4	0.5	—	3.9	3.4	11.9	18.1
Italy	11.3	12.9	4.0	3.2	5.7	7.9	8.0
Netherlands	63.8	55.4	19.3	78.2	85.4	68.8	23.1
U.S.A.	114.8	104.0	107.4	0.7	0.4	1.6	0.6
Singapore	3.9	3.6	2.9	0.1	—	8.5	—
Philippines	0.1	0.1	0.4	5.8	5.1	6.5	4.9
Japan	11.9	17.3	31.0	8.3	24.5	14.9	8.6
Other countries	—	—	—	—	3.7	6.9	10.3
TOTAL	220.7	231.6	177.9	132.9	128.9	131.3	103.0
	Value : X 1,000,000 Rupees						
United Kingdom ³⁾	0.8	2.5	0.5	—	—	1.0	0.8
Germany ⁴⁾	0.2	—	—	18.5	23.6	20.5	44.7
Belgium and Luxembourg	—	—	—	9.4	7.9	24.3	38.1
Italy	0.8	0.9	0.3	7.5	13.0	16.0	17.0
Netherlands	4.8	3.8	1.3	181.8	193.5	140.3	48.0
U.S.A.	8.8	7.0	5.5	1.8	1.0	3.4	—
Singapore	0.3	0.2	0.1	—	—	17.2	1.5
Philippines	—	—	—	13.7	11.7	14.4	10.7
Japan	—	—	—	0.1	57.1	36.4	18.1
Other countries	0.8	1.4	1.8	19.2	8.8	14.7	21.2
TOTAL	16.5	15.8	9.6	309.1	295.9	269.9	219.0
	Value : X 1,000,000 Rupees						
United Kingdom ³⁾	39.8	36.4	162.2	—	—	—	—
Italy	5.9	58.6	2.1	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	164.3	124.3	57.0	—	—	—	—
U.A.R. (Egypt) and Sudan	282.2	196.6	64.9	—	—	—	—
Iraq, Iran and Afghanistan	17.4	85.8	65.4	—	—	—	—
India ³⁾ and Ceylon	105.3	431.5	95.8	37.4	23.6	9.1	9.3
Thailand	23.7	20.0	17.2	2.5	—	—	—
Penang	18.3	19.3	18.7	0.1	4.8	—	—
Singapore	63.3	73.8	65.2	1.6	17.1	2.2	0.4
Hongkong	101.7	114.4	142.9	9.7	18.3	4.5	5.8
China	23.0	16.0	63.9	28.4	8.6	20.3	7.6
Japan	14.7	41.9	0.5	80.3	11.0	40.6	2.3
Australia and New-Zealand	74.1	—	—	—	4.1	—	4.4
Other countries	137.4	138.6	48.1	14.8	55.4	10.5	—
TOTAL	1,071.1	1,357.7	803.6	174.8	142.9	87.2	39.0
	Value : X 1,000,000 Rupees						

¹⁾ Revised data.

²⁾ Preliminary data.

³⁾ Prewar years including Eire.

⁴⁾ Postwar years Western Germany only; prewar years including Austria.

27. EXPORTS OF MANUFACTURED SUGAR.

Country of destination	Net weight : X 1,000,000 kg						
	1938	1939	1940	1945	1956	1957	1958
United Kingdom ²⁾	1.5	1.6	7.1	—	—	—	—
Italy	0.2	3.6	0.2	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	6.8	5.9	3.8	—	—	—	—
U.A.R. (Egypt) and Sudan	11.2	11.2	5.1	—	—	—	—
Iraq, Iran and Afghanistan	0.8	5.2	4.5	—	—	—	—
India ³⁾ and Ceylon	4.6	25.2	7.5	43.6	37.3	8.4	—
Thailand	1.0	1.2	1.2	3.0	—	—	—
Penang	0.8	1.1	1.3	0.2	7.1	2.2	2.4
Singapore	2.7	4.4	4.7	1.7	25.0	5.0	5.4
Hongkong	4.1	6.2	9.0	10.1	27.6	21.2	1.7
China	1.0	0.9	4.3	35.5	12.0	37.4	16.0
Japan	0.7	—	—	90.3	11.9	—	—
Australia and New-Zealand	3.0	2.0	—	—	4.4	—	1.1
Other countries	6.0	8.0	3.3	15.2	65.9	9.7	22.3
TOTAL	44.4	76.5	52.0	199.6	191.2	83.9	34.4
	Value : X 1,000,000 Rupiahs						
United Kingdom ²⁾	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.A.R. (Egypt) and Sudan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iraq, Iran and Afghanistan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
India ³⁾ and Ceylon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thailand	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Penang	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Singapore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hongkong	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australia and New-Zealand	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other countries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Value : X 1,000,000 Rupiahs						

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

²⁾ Prewar years including Eire.

³⁾ Prewar years including Pakistan and Burma.

28. EXPORTS OF PEPPER.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1946	1957	1958	1959	1960 1)
	Net weight : x 1,000,000 kg							
United Kingdom ²⁾	2.9	4.1	0.1	4.1	5.0	0.5	9.3	1.4
Italy	1.5	3.3	1.7	—	—	—	—	—
Balkan States and Yugoslavia	0.8	1.0	0.1	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	2.3	1.7	—	0.2	0.3	—	—	—
U.S.A.	34.7	25.8	12.8	1.5	2.4	1.7	0.7	0.2
India ³⁾	0.5	5.9	1.2	—	—	—	—	—
Penang	0.5	0.5	0.2	—	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0
Singapore	5.6	13.8	11.4	12.5	7.9	9.4	18.0	9.6
China	0.3	1.3	1.2	0.3	0.1	0.3	—	—
Other countries	5.4	12.3	2.9	0.2	1.3	0.1	0.5	1.2
TOTAL	54.5	69.7	31.6	18.8	17.1	12.1	28.6	12.4
	Value : x 1,000,000 Rupiahs							
United Kingdom ²⁾	0.5	0.7	—	16.7	26.1	2.3	46.2	48.5
Italy	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.1	—	—	—	—
Balkan States and Yugoslavia	0.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	0.4	0.3	—	2.0	1.7	—	—	—
U.S.A.	5.0	3.6	1.2	7.6	11.0	7.9	3.5	12.4
India ³⁾	—	0.7	0.1	—	—	—	—	—
Penang	0.1	—	—	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.3	1.9
Singapore	1.1	2.1	1.4	72.0	46.9	43.9	85.1	365.0
China	—	0.1	0.1	2.9	1.1	1.8	—	—
Other countries	0.3	1.9	0.1	0.5	7.2	0.4	2.7	44.5
TOTAL	8.5	9.8	3.1	101.9	94.4	57.0	137.8	472.3

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

²⁾ Prewar years including Eire.

³⁾ Prewar years including Pakistan and Burma.

29. EXPORTS OF HARD-CORDAGE FIBRES.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1956	1957	1958	1959 1)	1960 1)
	Net weight : x 1,000,000 kg							
United Kingdom ²⁾	2.6	2.2	1.2	0.2	0.2	0.9	0.9	0.2
Germany ¹⁾	14.0	11.7	—	2.6	2.6	2.0	0.9	1.0
Belgium and Luxembourg	3.0	1.8	—	0.8	1.8	2.1	1.6	1.4
U.S.S.R. (in Europe)	13.8	4.0	—	—	—	—	1.0	1.5
Netherlands	16.0	13.2	1.2	2.5	2.7	0.1	—	—
Canada	0.6	1.3	1.7	0.1	—	—	0.1	—
U.S.A.	23.6	46.3	66.5	8.9	6.1	5.0	3.8	3.2
China	—	—	—	2.1	1.6	2.8	2.0	0.4
Japan	0.1	0.1	—	9.4	4.2	7.3	3.2	2.3
Australia and New-Zealand	7.1	8.4	9.3	5.2	6.4	6.6	5.6	4.7
Other countries	7.6	17.0	12.7	2.5	1.7	1.4	0.7	0.8
TOTAL	88.4	106.0	92.6	34.3	27.3	28.2	19.8	15.5
	Value : x 1,000,000 Rupiahs							
United Kingdom ²⁾	0.3	0.2	0.1	1.1	0.9	1.5	1.3	1.3
Germany ¹⁾	1.5	1.2	—	5.4	4.6	3.3	2.0	11.1
Belgium and Luxembourg	0.3	0.2	—	1.5	3.2	3.2	3.3	14.4
U.S.S.R. (in Europe)	1.3	—	—	4.7	—	—	2.1	17.5
Netherlands	1.6	1.3	0.2	0.1	—	—	0.1	—
Canada	0.5	0.1	0.2	—	—	—	0.1	—
U.S.A.	2.3	4.5	7.4	18.4	9.4	5.5	4.8	18.2
China	—	—	—	6.4	3.9	6.0	4.4	4.3
Japan	0.8	0.8	1.0	11.1	12.4	12.1	11.3	6.7
Australia and New-Zealand	0.5	2.2	1.4	5.6	2.8	1.7	0.8	6.3
Other countries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	9.1	10.5	10.3	74.6	49.5	44.7	37.4	150.7

¹⁾ Revised data.

²⁾ Preliminary data.

³⁾ Prewar years including Eire.

⁴⁾ Postwar years Western Germany only; prewar years including Austria.

30. EXPORTS OF KAPOK.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1936	1957	1958	1959	1960
Gross weight : x 1,000,000 kg								
United Kingdom ²⁾	0.2	0.6	1.6	—	—	0.1	—	—
Germany ³⁾	2.7	3.6	—	—	0.9	0.3	0.2	0.1
Netherlands	6.1	9.4	7.8	1.1	0.9	1.1	1.9	1.2
U.S.A.	1.1	0.9	1.0	—	—	—	—	—
Singapore.....	0.7	0.5	0.4	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	4.9	5.8	5.2	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.6
Australia and New-Zealand	0.6	1.0	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.7	1.1	0.7
Other countries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	16.3	21.8	16.7	3.3	2.2	2.8	3.4	2.6

Value : x 1,000,000 Rupiahs

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1936	1957	1958	1959	1960
Net weight : x 1,000,000 kg								
United Kingdom ²⁾	0.1	0.2	0.4	—	0.3	0.1	0.6	—
Germany ³⁾	—	1.1	1.5	—	7.1	1.9	1.1	0.2
Netherlands	2.5	3.8	2.2	9.3	5.6	5.4	6.1	16.1
U.S.A.	0.4	0.4	0.3	—	—	—	—	—
Singapore.....	0.1	—	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	—	—
Japan	2.0	2.3	1.4	6.3	5.2	4.2	2.4	11.4
Australia and New-Zealand	0.2	0.4	0.2	3.5	2.0	2.1	3.1	8.6
Other countries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	6.4	8.6	4.6	26.8	14.9	13.5	11.8	36.7

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

²⁾ Prewar years including Eire.

³⁾ Postwar years Western Germany only; prewar years including Austria.

31. EXPORTS OF TAPIOCA PRODUCTS (EXCLUDING REFUSE).

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1936	1957	1958	1959	1960
Net weight : x 1,000,000 kg								
United Kingdom ²⁾	73.8	51.3	60.2	0.3	0.3	0.1	2.0	2.9
Germany ³⁾	0.2	—	—	8.2	25.0	8.9	75.9	53.6
Belgium and Luxembourg	5.7	4.8	—	0.4	0.8	10.5	64.2	46.2
Denmark	3.7	0.2	—	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.5
Norway	26.0	23.6	2.3	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	5.9	2.2	0.2	8.2	15.8	1.4	—	—
U.S.A.	107.1	170.9	140.4	—	0.1	—	0.0	0.0
Hongkong	6.8	4.7	3.9	—	—	—	0.1	—
China	0.5	6.0	3.9	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	0.8	2.7	5.0	—	—	—	—	—
Other countries	16.3	13.3	10.6	0.1	0.3	0.1	1.8	1.2
TOTAL	246.8	279.7	226.5	17.6	42.6	21.2	144.3	104.5

Value : x 1,000,000 Rupiahs

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1936	1957	1958	1959	1960
Net weight : x 1,000,000 kg								
United Kingdom ²⁾	2.4	1.8	3.1	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.8	6.1
Germany ³⁾	—	—	—	—	3.2	7.4	3.4	72.3
Belgium and Luxembourg	0.2	0.1	—	—	0.4	0.3	4.3	62.8
Denmark	0.1	—	—	—	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.7
Norway	0.7	0.6	0.1	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	0.2	0.1	—	—	3.1	5.0	0.5	—
U.S.A.	4.3	6.2	8.5	—	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4
Hongkong	0.3	0.2	0.2	—	—	—	0.0	0.2
China	—	—	0.2	0.3	—	—	—	—
Japan	0.8	0.6	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.2	1.1	2.2
Other countries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	246.8	279.7	226.5	17.6	42.6	21.2	144.3	104.5

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

²⁾ Prewar years including Eire.

³⁾ Postwar years Western Germany only; prewar years including Austria.

32. EXPORTS OF CINCHONA BARK.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960 (¹⁾)
Net weight : X 1,000,000 kg.								
United Kingdom ²⁾	0.6	0.9	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.2	—	0.8
Italy	0.3	0.3	0.3	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	5.4	4.6	2.0	1.3	3.4	—	—	—
Japan	0.4	0.4	0.5	—	—	—	—	—
Belgium and Luxembourg	0.2	0.1	3.7	—	—	3.8	2.6	0.8
Other countries	0.1	0.1	—	—	0.1	—	—	0.2
TOTAL	7.0	6.4	7.1	1.5	3.6	4.1	2.6	1.8
Value : X 1,000,000 Rupiahs								
United Kingdom ²⁾	0.7	1.1	0.8	0.9	0.3	0.4	—	6.2
Italy	0.3	0.2	0.3	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	6.6	5.2	2.3	3.9	9.4	—	—	—
Japan	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.1	—	—	—	—
Belgium and Luxembourg	0.3	0.1	4.6	—	0.1	10.5	7.2	7.1
Other countries	—	0.1	—	—	0.1	0.1	—	1.8
TOTAL	8.3	7.1	8.5	4.9	9.8	11.0	7.2	15.1

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

²⁾ Prewar years including Eire.

33. EXPORTS OF QUININE, CRUDE QUININE AND QUININE SALTS.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960 (¹⁾)
Net weight : x 1,000 kg								
Netherlands	135.0	70.0	66.6	—	—	—	—	—
India ²⁾	3.9	10.6	174.9	—	—	—	—	—
Hongkong	14.0	18.0	30.0	—	—	—	—	—
China	4.0	9.0	15.8	—	—	9.9	30.0	—
Japan	16.0	15.0	29.1	—	—	—	—	0.8
Other countries	10.0	40.4	207.5	0.4	—	—	—	20.5
TOTAL	182.0	163.0	584.0	0.4	—	9.9	50.5	0.8
Value : x 1,000 Rupiahs								
Netherlands	1,994.0	1,032.1	995.2	—	—	—	—	—
India ²⁾	80.9	331.7	5,470.6	—	—	—	—	—
Hongkong	471.0	608.9	1,031.3	—	—	—	—	—
China	156.1	304.0	597.8	—	—	977.8	2,933.7	—
Japan	403.0	473.3	1,012.4	—	—	—	—	283.3
Other countries	409.0	1,376.2	9,310.7	56.8	—	—	46.6	—
TOTAL	3,514.0	4,126.2	18,418.0	56.8	—	977.8	2,980.3	283.3

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

²⁾ Prewar years including Pakistan and Burma.

34. EXPORTS OF CRUDE PETROLEUM.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1945 ⁶	1956	1957	1958	1959 1) ¹⁾	1960 2) ²⁾
Gross weight : x 1,000,000 kg									
Value : x 1,000,000 Rupiahs									
United Kingdom ³⁾	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.0	—
U. S. A.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69.1	81.2
India ⁴⁾	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,401.5	2,411.6
Singapore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	130.3	223.7
Hongkong	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philippines	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australia and New-Zealand	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Via Tg. Uban, P. Sambu and destination unknown	84.2	136.1	1,072.2	1,860.2	1,939.6	1,978.1	1,013.3	1,954.8	1,458.1
Other countries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	8.5	1.2	158.0	51.1	28.0	189.9	78.1	345.4	86.9
	52.3	89.9	299.2	4,411.4	6,985.8	7,342.5	4,456.2	7,415.8	

¹⁾ Revised data.

²⁾ Preliminary data.

³⁾ Prewar years including Erie.

⁴⁾ Prewar years including Pakistan and Burma.

35. EXPORTS OF PETROLEUM PRODUCTS.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1945 ⁶	1956	1957	1958	1959 1) ¹⁾	1960 2) ²⁾
Gross weight : x 1,000,000 kg.									
Value : x 1,000,000 Rupiahs									
United Kingdom ³⁾	149.7	160.4	123.2	205.4	214.0	212.9	261.1	223.6	44.1
Netherlands	147.3	192.9	211.4	237.1	172.2	90.2	109.2	59.1	59.9
U.S.A.	13.7	23.8	54.2	17.2	15.9	40.6	34.7	30.8	33.4
India ⁴⁾	56.0	46.9	93.2	89.1	70.5	4,131.5	4,152.4	3,134.3	—
Singapore	1,510.9	1,518.4	1,093.7	4,492.1	3,972.0	521.5	564.7	382.3	472.4
Hongkong	238.7	115.3	133.0	231.7	488.5	—	—	—	371.4
Philippines	251.1	212.3	273.6	294.7	344.4	467.9	—	—	—
China	175.3	163.8	191.6	—	—	71.0	55.3	35.3	14.8
Japan	364.7	356.1	555.3	51.8	361.6	247.8	284.3	350.2	245.0
Australia and New-Zealand	870.0	994.9	938.1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Via Tg. Uban, P. Sambu and destination unknown	1,394.0	1,562.7	1,661.7	534.9	437.4	659.2	692.9	377.6	—
Other countries	843.7	988.1	719.5	1,298.3	1,294.2	947.5	1,331.0	1,537.1	—
TOTAL	6,015.1	6,335.6	6,048.5	7,813.9	7,327.9	7,445.6	7,969.0	6,513.6	

¹⁾ Revised data.

²⁾ Preliminary data.

³⁾ Prewar years including Erie.

⁴⁾ Prewar years including Pakistan and Burma.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1945 ⁶	1956	1957	1958	1959 1) ¹⁾	1960 2) ²⁾
Value : x 1,000,000 Rupiahs									
Gross weight : x 1,000,000 kg.									
United Kingdom ³⁾	2.7	3.7	3.8	61.7	57.0	57.5	62.3	176.5	—
Netherlands	2.1	2.2	2.9	66.4	60.3	25.5	33.7	64.2	—
U.S.A.	2.1	2.9	4.4	3.4	3.8	9.1	12.8	35.9	—
India ⁴⁾	1.7	1.4	2.9	29.8	28.9	16.3	15.9	49.1	—
Singapore	38.2	38.3	34.3	1,192.2	1,232.8	1,253.0	1,256.6	2,829.9	299.7
Hongkong	5.4	2.4	3.4	48.1	48.1	110.3	114.2	125.8	121.4
Philippines	5.0	2.9	4.6	75.6	106.4	141.7	—	351.8	—
China	7.5	6.0	6.7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	6.4	4.0	9.2	10.8	16.2	12.5	12.5	—	—
Australia and New-Zealand	16.8	18.5	19.1	137.0	105.6	119.7	152.7	313.5	9.0
Via Tg. Uban, P. Sambu and destination unknown	46.5	44.7	55.6	166.7	158.9	168.6	220.5	399.5	1,516.4
Other countries	25.9	26.5	15.9	396.8	434.0	372.7	439.6	—	—
TOTAL	160.3	153.5	162.8	2,188.5	2,314.2	2,290.8	2,448.8	6,045.5	

¹⁾ Revised data.

²⁾ Preliminary data.

³⁾ Prewar years including Erie.

⁴⁾ Prewar years including Pakistan and Burma.

36. EXPORTS OF TIN ORE.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1955	1957	1958	1959	1960 1)	Gross weight : x 1,000,000 kg		
United Kingdom 2)	—	19.2	—	1.7	—	—	42.2	—	13.3	13.4	4.3
Netherlands	—	—	11.7	—	—	—	2.2	36.6	3.7	0.7	—
U.S.A.	—	—	—	1.1	25.5	—	2.2	8.9	12.0	12.0	16.5
Singapore	—	—	—	10.1	4.8	—	—	—	—	—	1.1
Other countries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12.9
TOTAL	19.2	24.6	30.3	44.4	39.5	25.9	26.1	34.8			
Value : x 1,000,000 Rupiahs											
United Kingdom 2)	—	21.5	2.2	—	—	670.8	585.3	203.5	212.8	276.1	276.1
Netherlands	—	—	15.1	—	—	35.9	47.4	60.2	10.3	—	—
U.S.A.	—	—	—	1.5	33.3	—	—	140.3	189.1	1,073.6	1,073.6
Singapore	—	0.1	—	12.8	6.4	—	—	—	—	72.4	72.4
Other countries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	852.9	852.9
TOTAL	21.6	31.6	39.7	706.7	632.7	404.0	412.2	2,275.0			

1) Preliminary data.

2) Pre-war years including Eire.

37. EXPORTS OF TIN.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960 1)	Gross weight : x 1,000,000 kg.		
France	0.3	0.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgium and Luxembourg	0.1	—	0.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italy	0.1	0.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.8
Netherlands	2.2	2.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S.A.	3.1	5.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America	0.2	0.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.9
Japan	0.7	1.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other countries	0.6	3.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.1
TOTAL	7.3	14.2	22.4	0.7	0.1	0.2	0.3	1.8			

Value : x 1,000,000 Rupiahs.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960 1)	Value : x 1,000,000 Rupiahs.		
France	0.4	0.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgium and Luxembourg	—	0.1	0.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italy	—	1.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	3.5	5.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S.A.	5.0	10.4	25.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America	0.3	0.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	1.2	2.2	10.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other countries	1.4	6.5	3.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	11.9	27.7	42.4	18.8	1.9	5.1	7.0	173.0			

1) Preliminary data.

**38. PERCENTAGE OF VALUE OF PRINCIPAL EXPORT PRODUCTS
TO TOTAL EXPORT VALUE.**

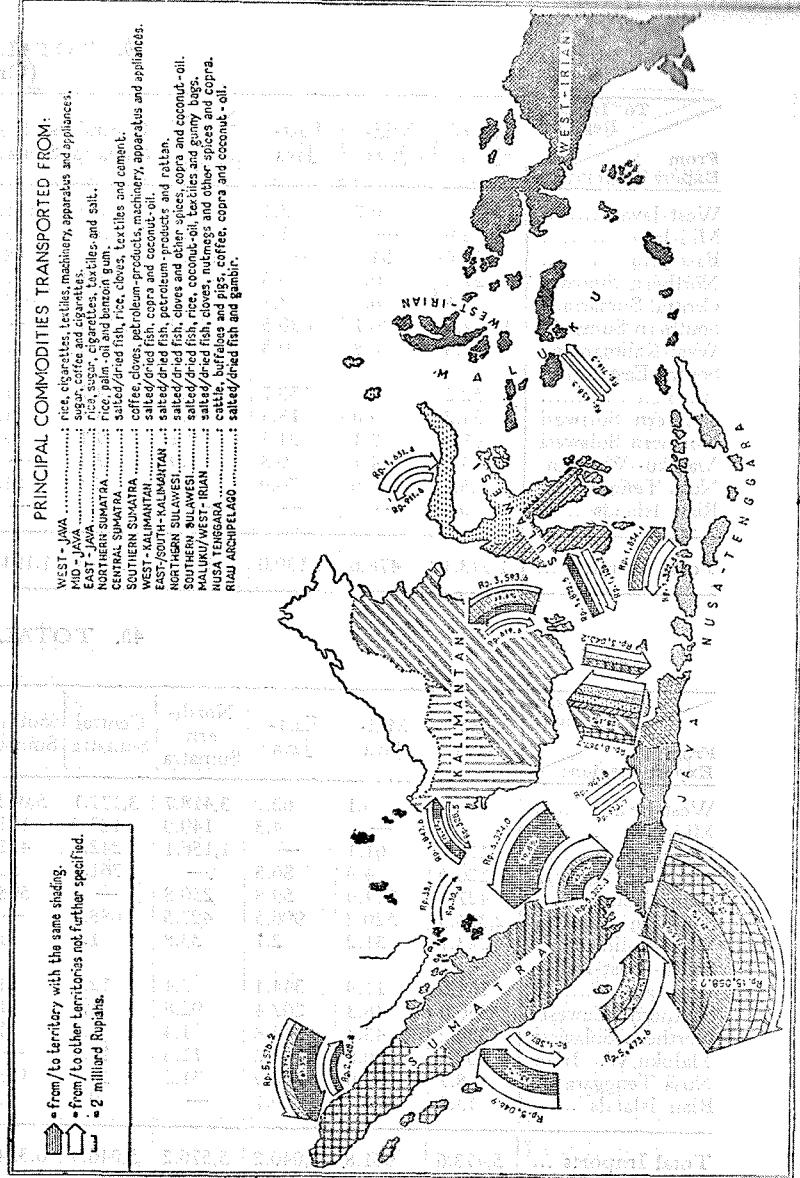
Item	1938	1939	1940	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Rubber	22.6	27.9	39.2	39.0	36.6	33.1	45.0	44.9
Petroleum and petroleum products	23.5	20.1	18.1	27.6	31.7	39.9	30.7	26.3
Tin and tin ore	4.8	7.7	8.7	6.9	5.8	4.5	4.0	6.5
Copra	5.6	3.3	1.3	4.2	4.2	2.3	3.0	3.4
Tea	8.2	7.4	5.2	3.2	3.1	3.1	2.2	3.3
Coffee	2.0	1.5	0.8	3.2	3.1	2.3	2.0	1.6
Manufactured sugar	6.5	9.9	5.5	1.9	1.8	0.9	0.3	0.3
Tobacco in leaves	5.6	3.4	4.1	3.1	3.5	3.7	2.6	3.4
Palm oil	2.4	2.0	1.0	3.0	2.7	3.0	2.1	2.4
Pepper	1.2	1.3	0.4	1.0	0.9	0.5	1.4	1.2
Hard-cordage fibres	1.3	1.4	1.1	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.4
Tapioca products	1.3	1.3	1.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.4
Kapok fibres	0.9	1.1	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Cinchona bark	1.2	0.9	0.9	—	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
Other products	12.9	10.8	11.8	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.8
TOTAL .....	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100

1) Revised data.

2) Preliminary data.

Source: Statistical Bureau of the Ministry of Finance, *Statistical Abstract of Indonesia*, 1960.

VALUE OF THE COMMODITY MOVEMENT IN THE INTERINSULAR TRADE OF INDONESIA IN 1960



Note: Since only no major medium as major and minor commodity distribution areas.

39. TOTAL INTERIN
(Gross weight:

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan	South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku/W. Irian	Nusa-Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:
West-Java	—	0.7	3.1	83.9	97.6	141.6	47.4	26.0	10.9	11.8	3.0	5.6	0.2	431.8	West-Java
Mid-Java	2.9	—	1.6	6.6	15.0	10.1	30.0	1.0	0.1	—	—	2.7	70.0	Mid-Java	
East-Java	132.0	54.7	—	156.9	66.6	98.7	24.1	352.2	50.1	69.1	32.3	84.5	0.9	1,122.1	East-Java
Northern Sumatra	27.0	0.2	9.3	—	45.1	1.6	0.7	—	0.2	—	—	0.1	—	84.2	Northern Sumatra
Central Sumatra...	75.5	6.4	3.8	33.2	—	917.5	—	0.1	5.1	—	—	1.1	2.4	1,045.1	Central Sumatra
Southern Sumatra.	1,284.6	376.7	830.5	270.9	143.9	—	28.2	235.2	70.3	0.1	—	29.2	0.1	3,269.7	Southern Sumatra
West-Kalimantan	31.8	6.8	0.3	3.0	0.1	1.0	—	0.1	0.1	—	—	—	0.2	43.4	West-Kalimantan
South-/East-Kalimantan	52.2	5.3	153.7	0.3	9.7	1.9	0.9	—	13.0	11.5	3.1	9.7	—	261.3	South-/East-Kalimantan
Southern Sulawesi	34.2	9.0	18.5	9.3	0.1	1.0	0.2	8.7	—	22.5	7.4	2.4	—	113.3	Southern Sulawesi
Northern Sulawesi	61.8	7.1	34.8	0.1	0.1	0.1	—	3.0	24.9	—	—	—	—	131.9	Northern Sulawesi
Maluku/W. Irian	15.6	4.1	6.5	1.9	2.4	—	—	—	6.1	0.2	—	—	—	36.8	Maluku/W. Irian
Nusa Tenggara ...	25.1	7.6	76.9	8.2	2.5	21.2	2.3	5.7	2.5	0.1	0.3	—	—	152.4	Nusa Tenggara
Riau Islands	0.4	—	—	—	7.2	—	0.9	0.7	—	—	—	—	—	9.2	Riau Islands
Total Imports ...	1,743.1	478.6	1,139.0	574.3	390.3	1,194.7	134.7	632.7	183.3	115.3	46.1	132.6	6.5	6,771.2	Total Imports

40. TOTAL INTERIN
(Value:

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan	South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku/W. Irian	Nusa-Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:
West-Java	—	5.1	62.2	3,418.7	3,177.1	5,042.7	1,402.1	833.6	555.1	348.8	132.8	71.6	9.1	15,058.9	West-Java
Mid-Java	7.9	—	4.3	149.9	125.9	101.5	238.0	14.7	15.7	—	0.1	0.1	12.6	670.7	Mid-Java
East-Java	178.7	61.1	—	1,156.1	242.4	432.6	120.6	2,466.2	885.5	1,017.0	506.5	1,696.9	4.1	8,767.7	East-Java
Northern Sumatra	1,126.9	4.9	86.5	—	761.7	52.8	9.9	0.8	2.3	0.1	0.1	2.7	0.1	2,048.8	Northern Sumatra
Central Sumatra...	427.3	124.9	59.8	250.8	—	508.4	0.1	0.6	10.5	—	—	2.0	3.2	1,387.6	Central Sumatra
Southern Sumatra	2,324.3	520.2	996.5	427.5	688.4	—	43.6	163.0	94.0	0.1	0.5	61.1	3.1	5,322.3	Southern Sumatra
West-Kalimantan	243.1	31.2	2.1	33.8	1.7	11.0	—	0.6	1.7	0.3	0.1	—	2.9	328.5	West-Kalimantan
South-/East-Kalimantan	164.6	11.9	344.4	2.4	12.0	14.3	2.6	—	24.4	25.1	5.3	12.6	—	619.6	South-/East-Kalimantan
Southern Sulawesi	380.0	48.3	202.4	92.8	1.7	1.1	0.5	49.6	—	257.0	66.5	6.3	—	1,106.2	Southern Sulawesi
Northern Sulawesi	330.2	43.4	346.8	1.4	1.1	1.1	0.1	22.1	163.5	—	1.8	0.1	—	911.6	Northern Sulawesi
Maluku/W. Irian	108.5	70.8	144.2	11.6	11.8	—	—	—	89.0	1.7	—	0.7	—	438.3	Maluku/W. Irian
Nusa Tenggara ...	168.7	60.0	790.9	31.2	14.0	158.2	23.0	41.8	30.8	1.3	2.6	—	—	1,322.5	Nusa Tenggara
Riau Islands	13.4	—	0.1	—	9.1	0.3	7.1	0.6	—	—	—	—	—	30.6	Riau Islands
Total Imports ...	5,473.6	981.8	3,040.2	5,576.2	5,046.9	6,324.0	1,847.6	3,593.6	1,872.5	1,651.4	716.3	1,854.1	35.1	38,013.3	Total Imports

Note. Including shipments from one region to another region on the same island.

SULAR TRADE IN 1960
x 1,000,000 KG)

41. TOTAL INTERINSULAR TRADE IN 1959.
(Gross weight 1,000,000 KG)

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan	South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku/W.Irian	Nusa Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:
West-Java	—	6.9	6.0	66.2	79.2	156.1	66.0	24.3	14.1	18.6	6.2	2.0	0.7	446.3	West-Java
Mid-Java	17.0	—	0.3	4.8	23.3	10.8	32.1	0.8	0.4	—	—	0.1	4.8	94.6	Mid-Java
East-Java	115.3	50.7	—	145.4	51.8	115.9	22.4	314.2	53.9	65.4	28.9	89.7	—	1,053.6	East-Java
Northern Sumatra	37.1	1.9	9.8	—	55.8	2.2	1.3	—	0.1	—	—	—	—	108.2	Northern Sumatra
Central Sumatra	78.2	9.7	5.7	48.7	—	596.6	1.6	2.2	3.5	—	—	1.4	15.5	763.1	Central Sumatra
Southern Sumatra	1,149.3	293.7	816.5	207.1	112.0	—	22.2	184.2	71.8	0.5	2.7	20.3	15.2	2,895.5	Southern Sumatra
West-Kalimantan	20.6	12.8	1.7	1.5	0.2	2.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.3	39.2	West-Kalimantan
South-/East-Kalimantan	67.9	7.5	180.3	0.4	16.5	4.0	2.8	—	24.5	11.0	8.7	14.0	—	337.6	South-/East-Kalimantan
Southern Sulawesi	17.3	3.5	13.0	11.9	1.3	2.8	4.1	8.6	—	19.4	5.3	4.4	—	91.6	Southern Sulawesi
Northern Sulawesi	47.6	0.9	35.6	—	—	—	—	3.2	43.6	—	0.3	—	—	131.2	Northern Sulawesi
Maluku/W. Irian	4.0	0.2	1.9	—	—	—	—	—	5.3	0.2	—	—	—	11.6	Maluku/W. Irian
Nusa Tenggara	29.4	1.9	71.2	10.5	3.8	20.9	3.1	5.1	4.0	—	0.2	—	—	150.1	Nusa Tenggara
Riau Islands ..	0.9	—	—	—	1.9	—	1.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.0	Riau Islands
Total Imports..	1,584.6	389.7	1,142.0	496.5	345.8	911.4	157.0	542.6	221.2	115.1	52.3	131.9	36.5	6,126.6	Total Imports

42. TOTAL INTERINSULAR TRADE IN 1959.
(Value 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan	South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku/W.Irian	Nusa Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:
West-Java	—	23.5	47.4	2,167.5	1,777.8	3,584.8	942.0	477.8	456.3	229.7	106.3	37.0	19.2	9,870.2	West-Java
Mid-Java	67.5	—	3.1	104.2	115.6	66.3	204.9	8.8	24.3	—	0.7	20.6	—	616.0	Mid-Java
East-Java	204.0	31.3	—	897.0	153.6	427.4	77.1	1,591.6	623.6	583.1	290.9	960.4	—	5,840.0	East-Java
Northern Sumatra	1,061.5	20.2	79.1	—	551.2	57.8	10.7	0.7	1.4	—	0.5	—	—	1,783.1	Northern Sumatra
Central Sumatra	356.9	97.7	62.3	261.4	—	321.2	8.3	4.4	5.6	—	—	2.5	7.1	1,127.4	Central Sumatra
Southern Sumatra	1,873.3	229.0	511.6	185.7	349.1	—	18.3	75.0	48.5	0.4	2.0	22.4	20.3	3,335.8	Southern Sumatra
West-Kalimantan	148.7	63.2	7.4	15.7	1.9	16.8	—	0.2	—	—	0.1	—	4.7	258.7	West-Kalimantan
South-East-Kalimantan	129.3	16.2	267.6	1.6	19.8	16.0	4.5	—	31.4	12.5	7.5	15.9	0.1	522.4	South-East-Kalimantan
Southern Sulawesi	111.2	4.0	79.5	23.8	1.1	2.4	20.9	41.6	—	148.4	56.8	10.1	—	499.8	Southern Sulawesi
Northern Sulawesi	241.0	3.9	277.5	—	—	—	—	16.3	196.3	—	6.6	—	—	741.6	Northern Sulawesi
Maluku/W. Irian	19.4	9.8	20.5	—	—	—	—	—	35.0	4.7	—	—	—	89.4	Maluku/W. Irian
Nusa Tenggara	116.8	17.8	500.4	22.3	16.8	116.8	32.0	37.4	44.3	0.4	2.4	—	—	907.4	Nusa Tenggara
Riau Islands ..	8.2	0.3	0.6	—	1.2	0.5	5.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	15.8	Riau Islands
Total Imports..	4,337.8	516.9	1,857.0	3,679.2	2,988.1	4,610.0	1,324.8	2,253.8	1,466.7	979.2	472.6	1,049.5	72.0	25,607.6	Total Imports

Note. Including shipments from one region to another region on the same island.

43. INTERINSULAR TRADE OF RICE, 1959.
(Gross weight
x 1000 KG)

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan	South-East-Kalimantan	South-East-Sulawesi	North-East-Sulawesi	Maluku/W.Irian	Nusa Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:	
West-Java	—	—	6	2,551	13,940	5,302	23,956	12,241	129	9,468	11	521	—	68,125	West-Java	
Mid-Java	—	—	—	—	—	301	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	304	Mid-Java	
East-Java	4,225	—	—	—	—	1,052	97	172	19,240	2,511	22,154	5,565	11,879	—	66,895	East-Java
Northern Sumatra	500	—	—	—	—	8,013	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,513	Northern Sumatra	
Central Sumatra	16	—	—	—	52	—	41	1,553	—	—	—	—	—	1,663	Central Sumatra	
Southern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	—	113	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	114	Southern Sumatra	
West-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	West-Kalimantan	
South-/East-Kalimantan	—	—	9	—	—	7	8	1	—	—	—	—	4	29	South-/East-Kalimantan	
Southern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,484	60	—	5,745	802	—	10,091	Southern Sulawesi	
Northern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69	—	4	—	—	73	Northern Sulawesi	
Maluku/W. Irian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	15	Maluku/W. Irian	
Nusa Tenggara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nusa Tenggara	
Riau Islands ..	—	—	—	1	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	Riau Islands	
Total Imports..	4,741	—	15	2,604	23,170	5,749	29,167	31,610	2,640	37,382	6,382	12,400	5	155,865	Total Imports	

44. INTERINSULAR TRADE OF RICE, 1959.
(Value :
x 1000 Rupiahs)

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan	South-East-Kalimantan	South-East-Sulawesi	North-East-Sulawesi	Maluku/W.Irian	Nusa Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:	
West-Java	—	—	23	8,972	49,113	20,509	89,017	42,648	484	32,848	46	2,290	—	245,950	West-Java	
Mid-Java	—	—	—	—	—	10	1,350	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,360	Mid-Java	
East-Java	13,257	—	—	—	—	3,694	638	920	65,315	8,093	83,433	19,123	42,026	—	236,499	East-Java
Northern Sumatra	2,500	—	—	—	—	32,543	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35,043	Northern Sumatra	
Central Sumatra	38	—	—	—	284	—	160	6,761	—	—	—	—	3	7,246	Central Sumatra	
Southern Sumatra	1	—	—	—	—	533	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	541	Southern Sumatra	
West-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	West-Kalimantan	
South-/East-Kalimantan	—	—	49	—	—	34	30	3	—	32,170	—	—	16	132	South-/East-Kalimantan	
Southern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20,494	294	—	4,878	—	—	57,836	Southern Sulawesi	
Northern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	340	—	17	—	—	357	Northern Sulawesi	
Maluku/W. Irian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71	—	—	—	71	Maluku/W. Irian	
Nusa Tenggara	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	Nusa Tenggara	
Riau Islands ..	—	—	—	5	194	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	199	Riau Islands	
Total Imports..	15,796	—	73	9,261	86,121	22,687	117,199	108,597	8,577	148,524	24,064	44,317	19	585,235	Total Imports	

45. INTERINSULAR TRADE
(Gross weight:
x 1000 K.G.)

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan
West-Java	—	—	—	466	2,573	4,161	1,507
Mid-Java	—	—	—	—	13	—	193
East-Java	—	—	—	114	1	86	29
Northern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	1,061	1	—
Central Sumatra	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
Southern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	270	—	—
West-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South-/East-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maluku/W. Irian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Riau Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Imports...	—	—	1	590	3,918	4,248	1,729

46. INTERINSULAR TRADE
(Value:
x 1000 Rupiahs)

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan
West-Java	—	—	—	4,881	25,170	38,556	14,602
Mid-Java	—	—	—	—	110	—	1,559
East-Java	—	—	—	1,468	—	606	186
Northern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	5,154	3	—
Central Sumatra	—	—	—	111	—	—	—
Southern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	1	3,008	—
West-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South-/East-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maluku/W. Irian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara ..	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Riau Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Imports ..	—	2	12	6,461	33,451	39,167	16,347

OF WHEAT FLOUR, 1959.
x 1000 K.G.)

To Import Region: From Export Region:	South-/East-Kalimantan	South-East-Sulawesi	North-East-Sulawesi	Maluku/W.Irian	Nusa Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports
West-Java	266	178	1,803	46	2	—	11,002
Mid-Java	8	—	—	—	—	—	214
East-Java	3,834	180	465	1,115	959	—	6,783
Northern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,062
Central Sumatra	—	—	—	—	—	—	270
Southern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
West-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South-/East-Kalimantan	—	1	2	—	—	—	4
Southern Sulawesi	125	423	81	5	—	—	634
Northern Sulawesi	3	—	—	—	—	—	3
Maluku/W. Irian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Riau Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Imports...	4,236	359	2,693	1,242	966	—	19,932
Total Imports							

OF WHEAT FLOUR, 1959.
x 1000 Rupiahs)

To Import Region: From Export Region:	South-/East-Kalimantan	South-East-Sulawesi	North-East-Sulawesi	Maluku/W.Irian	Nusa Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports
West-Java	3,035	1,592	15,251	444	23	—	103,554
Mid-Java	60	—	—	—	—	—	1,729
East-Java	29,900	3,666	3,706	9,326	7,145	—	53,012
Northern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,157
Central Sumatra	—	—	—	—	—	—	111
Southern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,009
West-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South-/East-Kalimantan	—	5	15	—	—	—	32
Southern Sulawesi	1,242	—	3,658	718	54	—	5,672
Northern Sulawesi	27	—	—	—	—	—	27
Maluku/W. Irian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Riau Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Imports...	34,264	2,263	22,630	10,488	7,222	—	172,307
Total Imports							

47. INTERINSULAR TRADE
(Gross weight)
x 1000 KG)

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan	South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku/W.Irian	Nusa Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:	
West-Java	—	—	—	—	657	617	54	—	—	—	—	—	47	1,375	West-Java	
Mid-Java	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3	Mid-Java
East-Java	—	—	—	—	8	24	4	—	—	—	514	—	—	—	551	East-Java
Northern Sumatra	510	—	19	—	1,115	87	12	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,743	Northern Sumatra
Central Sumatra	13,492	—	79	4,016	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17,598	Central Sumatra
Southern Sumatra	5,635	—	18	5	462	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,140	Southern Sumatra
West-Kalimantan	1,492	4	—	—	13	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,518	West-Kalimantan
South-/East-Kalimantan	5,985	119	8,072	1	960	3	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15,202	South-/East-Kalimantan
Southern Sulawesi	2,456	—	3,156	—	—	1	4	23	—	200	14	432	—	—	6,286	Southern Sulawesi
Northern Sulawesi	17	—	42	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	Northern Sulawesi
Maluku/W. Irian	3	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	170	—	—	—	—	192	Maluku/W. Irian
Nusa Tenggara	—	—	61	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75	Nusa Tenggara
Riau Islands ...	338	—	—	—	2	—	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	399	Riau Islands
Total Imports..	29,928	123	11,466	4,036	3,218	755	180	27	8	391	14	955	47	51,148	Total Imports	

48. INTERINSULAR TRADE
(Value :
x 1000 Rupiahs)

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan	South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku/W.Irian	Nusa Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:	
West-Java	—	—	—	—	6,440	8,757	662	—	—	—	—	—	1,076	16,935	West-Java	
Mid-Java	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	37	—	—	—	41	Mid-Java
East-Java	—	—	—	—	56	185	35	8	4	2	2	2,624	—	—	2,916	East-Java
Northern Sumatra	3,810	—	150	—	8,046	1,217	179	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13,402	Northern Sumatra
Central Sumatra	38,145	—	204	12,964	—	124	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51,437	Central Sumatra
Southern Sumatra	34,346	—	154	74	9,035	—	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43,660	Southern Sumatra
West-Kalimantan	12,721	74	—	—	169	143	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13,107	West-Kalimantan
South-/East-Kalimantan	35,048	772	33,998	2	6,688	23	188	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	76,847	South-/East-Kalimantan
Southern Sulawesi	15,478	—	16,648	—	5	21	3	120	—	1,908	86	2,455	—	—	36,724	Southern Sulawesi
Northern Sulawesi	97	—	397	—	—	—	—	40	46	—	1	—	—	—	581	Northern Sulawesi
Maluku/W. Irian	55	—	132	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,881	—	—	—	—	3,070	Maluku/W. Irian
Nusa Tenggara	—	—	457	40	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	498	Nusa Tenggara
Riau Islands ...	1,531	—	—	—	24	—	765	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,320	Riau Islands
Total Imports..	141,231	846	52,140	13,080	30,463	10,470	1,887	169	71	4,890	89	5,126	1,076	261,538	Total Imports	

49. INTERINSULAR TRADE
(Gross weight)

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan
West-Java	—	—	—	3,876	1,876	1,367	135
Mid-Java	10,869	—	—	145	17,676	5,050	22,609
East-Java	14,112	—	—	69,824	17,124	53,164	609
Northern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	110	1,110	—
Central Sumatra	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Southern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	12	—	—
West-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South-/East-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Southern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maluku/W. Irian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Riau Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Imports..	24,981	—	—	73,955	37,800	59,584	23,353

50. INTERINSULAR TRADE
(Value)

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan
West-Java	—	—	—	19,408	9,121	6,878	511
Mid-Java	51,024	—	—	702	89,057	25,900	109,003
East-Java	62,400	—	—	345,473	76,915	238,089	2,498
Northern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	5,557	—	—
Central Sumatra	—	—	—	658	—	15	—
Southern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	65	—	—
West-Kalimantan	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
South-/East-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Southern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maluku/W. Irian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Riau Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Imports..	113,426	—	—	366,241	180,724	270,882	112,012

OF MANUFACTURED SUGAR, 1959.
x 1000 KG)

South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku/W.Irian	Nusa Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:
—	4	10	6	—	2	7,276	West-Java
291	—	—	—	77	4,023	60,740	Mid-Java
42,127	20,120	12,203	5,010	16,980	4	251,277	East-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	1,110	Northern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	113	Central Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	12	Southern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	4	4	West-Kalimantan
—	—	43	—	—	—	45	South-/East-Kalimantan
—	3	167	6	5	—	181	Southern Sulawesi
—	—	—	1	—	—	1	Northern Sulawesi
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Maluku/W. Irian
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nusa Tenggara
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Riau Islands
42,421	20,124	12,423	5,023	17,062	4,033	320,759	Total Imports

OF MANUFACTURED SUGAR, 1959.
x 1000 Rupiahs)

South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku/W.Irian	Nusa Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:
—	18	50	29	—	12	36,027	West-Java
1,415	—	—	—	379	13,004	290,484	Mid-Java
189,825	91,408	53,886	22,421	74,331	10	1,157,256	East-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	5,559	Northern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	673	Central Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	65	Southern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	28	—	30	West-Kalimantan
—	—	209	—	—	1	219	South-/East-Kalimantan
—	9	—	1,123	39	36	1,207	Southern Sulawesi
—	—	1	—	7	—	8	Northern Sulawesi
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Maluku/W. Irian
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nusa Tenggara
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Riau Islands
191,249	91,427	55,268	22,496	74,746	13,055	1,491,528	Total Imports

51. INTERINSULAR
(Gross weight:

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan
West-Java	—	—	—	502	3	—	—
Mid-Java	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
East-Java	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Central Sumatra	3,439	—	—	7,524	—	4	—
Southern Sumatra	1,276	—	56	—	130	—	—
West-Kalimantan	12,560	11,333	1,434	—	—	—	—
South-/East-Kalimantan	36	62	1,855	—	—	—	—
Southern Sulawesi	9,268	66	898	619	—	—	—
Northern Sulawesi	46,776	860	31,050	—	—	—	—
Maluku/W. Irian	3,774	—	1,227	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	8,629	217	29,169	—	—	—	—
Riau Islands ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Imports ..	85,758	12,538	65,689	8,645	138	4	—

52. INTERINSULAR
(Value:

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan
West-Java	—	—	—	3,600	21	—	—
Mid-Java	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
East-Java	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	15	—	—
Central Sumatra	10,668	—	—	30,905	—	8	—
Southern Sumatra	6,068	—	165	—	547	—	—
West-Kalimantan	57,836	53,627	5,229	—	—	—	—
South-/East-Kalimantan	175	306	5,712	—	—	—	—
Southern Sulawesi	47,467	416	5,515	6,665	—	—	—
Northern Sulawesi	235,608	3,850	162,138	—	—	—	—
Maluku/W. Irian	16,613	—	5,142	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	40,368	1,073	123,153	—	—	—	—
Riau Islands ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Imports ..	414,803	59,272	307,054	41,170	583	8	—

TRADE OF COPRA, 1959.

x 1000 KG)

South-/East-Kalimantan	South- ern Su- lawesi	North- ern Su- lawesi	Maluku /W. Irian	Nusa Teng- gara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:
—	—	—	—	—	—	505	West-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mid-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	East-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	Northern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	10,967	Central Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	1,462	Southern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	25,327	West-Kalimantan
—	2	—	—	—	—	1,955	South-/East-Kali- mantan
142	—	5	—	—	—	10,998	Southern Sulawesi
865	28,071	—	—	—	—	107,622	Northern Sulawesi
—	1,019	15	—	—	—	6,035	Maluku/W. Irian
18	118	—	—	—	—	38,151	Nusa Tenggara
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Riau Islands
1,025	29,210	20	—	—	—	203,027	Total Imports

TRADE OF COPRA, 1959.

x 1000 Rupiahs)

South-/East-Kalimantan	South- ern Su- lawesi	North- ern Su- lawesi	Maluku /W. Irian	Nusa Teng- gara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:
—	—	—	—	—	—	3,621	West-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mid-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	East-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	15	Northern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	41,581	Central Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	6,780	Southern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	116,692	West-Kalimantan
—	9	—	—	—	—	6,202	South-/East-Kali- mantan
426	—	19	—	—	—	60,508	Southern Sulawesi
4,122	106,783	—	—	—	—	512,501	Northern Sulawesi
—	4,469	39	—	—	—	26,263	Maluku/W. Irian
54	357	—	—	—	—	165,005	Nusa Tenggara
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Riau Islands
4,602	111,618	58	—	—	—	939,168	Total Imports

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS &
INTERINSULAR TRADE.

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS &
INTERINSULAR TRADE.

53. INTERINSULAR TRADE
(Gross weight)

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan
West-Java	—	—	—	1,866	1,883	2,027	—
Mid-Java	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
East-Java	—	—	—	115	—	84	—
Northern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Central Sumatra	—	—	—	194	—	—	—
Southern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	21	—	—
West-Kalimantan	1,385	247	22	1,432	196	1,989	—
South-/East-Kalimantan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Southern Sulawesi	313	—	86	822	—	—	—
Northern Sulawesi	12	5	2,209	—	—	—	—
Maluku/W. Irian	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	71	—	1,563	735	234	6,864	—
Riau Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Imports ...	1,781	252	3,892	5,164	2,341	10,964	—

54. INTERINSULAR TRADE
(Value)

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan
West-Java	—	—	—	21,457	24,384	23,628	—
Mid-Java	—	—	—	—	17	—	—
East-Java	—	—	—	1,074	—	507	—
Northern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	30	—	—
Central Sumatra ...	—	—	—	2,425	—	—	—
Southern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	316	—	—
West-Kalimantan	11,869	2,130	161	15,147	1,526	15,712	—
South-/East-Kalimantan	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Southern Sulawesi	3,650	—	649	7,305	—	—	—
Northern Sulawesi	50	35	21,629	—	—	—	—
Maluku/W. Irian	—	—	44	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	360	—	9,131	5,884	1,254	54,832	—
Riau Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Imports ...	15,929	2,165	31,622	53,292	27,527	94,679	—

OF COCONUT OIL, 1959.
x 1000 KG.

South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku/W.Irian	Nusa Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:
1	—	—	—	—	—	5,777	West-Java
857	—	—	6	—	—	1,062	Mid-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	East-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	194	Northern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	21	Central Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	5,281	Southern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	10	West-Kalimantan	
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	South-/East-Kalimantan
2,865	—	—	7	—	—	4,093	Southern Sulawesi
579	46	—	10	—	—	2,861	Northern Sulawesi
—	—	—	—	—	—	11	Maluku/W. Irian
—	—	—	—	—	—	9,467	Nusa Tenggara
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Riau Islands
4,302	46	—	23	—	10	28,775	Total Imports

OF COCONUT OIL, 1959.
x 1000 Rupiahs)

South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku/W.Irian	Nusa Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:
10	—	—	—	—	—	69,479	West-Java
3	—	—	—	—	—	20	Mid-Java
9,387	—	—	53	—	—	11,021	East-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	30	Northern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	2,425	Central Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	316	Southern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	46,638	West-Kalimantan
—	—	—	—	—	93	South-/East-Kalimantan	
25,853	—	—	69	—	—	8	Southern Sulawesi
2,934	250	—	73	—	—	37,526	Northern Sulawesi
—	2	—	—	—	—	24,971	Maluku/W. Irian
—	3	—	—	—	—	46	Nusa Tenggara
—	—	—	—	—	—	72,464	Riau Islands
38,190	252	—	195	—	93	263,944	Total Imports

55. INTERINSULAR TRADE OF
(Gross weight:

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan
West-Java	—	—	5	1,502	1,038	1,803	483
Mid-Java	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
East-Java	—	—	—	21	13	20	3
Northern Sumatra	2,517	—	2	—	214	—	—
Central Sumatra	56	—	—	68	—	2	—
Southern Sumatra	1,551	—	—	3	60	—	—
West-Kalimantan	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
South-/East-Kalimantan	14	—	2	—	—	—	—
Southern Sulawesi	28	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maluku/W. Irian	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Riau Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Imports..	4,168	—	11	1,594	1,325	1,825	502

56. INTERINSULAR TRADE OF
(Value:
x 1000 Rupiah)

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan
West-Java	—	—	895	311,247	261,168	445,962	137,437
Mid-Java	—	—	1	—	—	6	2,064
East-Java	100	—	—	2,351	1,584	2,030	514
Northern Sumatra	496,824	—	250	—	39,973	861	—
Central Sumatra	10,806	—	1	12,231	—	143	—
Southern Sumatra	116,340	—	1	229	12,737	—	63
West-Kalimantan	153	2	—	—	—	5	—
South-/East-Kalimantan	1,619	—	566	—	—	—	—
Southern Sulawesi	3,556	—	57	—	—	—	—
Northern Sulawesi	—	—	21	—	—	—	—
Maluku/W. Irian	—	—	16	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	1	26	70	—	—	—	—
Riau Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Imports..	629,399	28	1,878	326,040	315,462	449,007	140,078

TEXTILE FABRICS (SOLD IN YARDS), 1959.
x 1000 KG

To Import Region: From Export Region:	South-/East-Kalimantan	South-Ern Su-lawesi	North-ern Su-lawesi	Maluku/W.Irian	Nusa Teng-gara	Riau Islands	Total Exports
West-Java	321	430	339	72	2	1	5,996
Mid-Java	2	4	—	—	—	—	22
East-Java	735	63	248	34	646	—	1,783
Northern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,735
Central Sumatra	—	—	—	—	—	—	124
Southern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,614
West-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
South-/East-Kalimantan	—	2	1	—	—	—	19
Southern Sulawesi	—	—	40	25	1	—	94
Northern Sulawesi	1	2	—	8	—	—	11
Maluku/W. Irian	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Nusa Tenggara	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Riau Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Imports	1,059	501	628	139	649	1	12,402

TEXTILE FABRICS (SOLD IN YARDS), 1959.
x 1000 Rupiah)

To Import Region: From Export Region:	South-/East-Kalimantan	South-Ern Su-lawesi	North-ern Su-lawesi	Maluku/W.Irian	Nusa Teng-gara	Riau Islands	Total Exports
West-Java	88,944	88,846	45,590	10,023	297	101	1,390,510
Mid-Java	443	431	—	—	1	—	2,946
East-Java	145,190	12,825	40,677	9,270	97,634	—	312,175
Northern Sumatra	18	—	—	—	5	—	537,931
Central Sumatra	1	—	—	—	—	—	23,164
Southern Sumatra	—	6	—	—	—	2	129,376
West-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	162
South-/East-Kalimantan	—	227	79	—	—	2	2,493
Southern Sulawesi	61	—	7,760	4,865	173	—	16,472
Northern Sulawesi	96	399	—	2,077	—	—	2,593
Maluku/W. Irian	—	12	78	—	—	—	106
Nusa Tenggara	3	—	—	6	—	—	106
Riau Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Imports	234,756	102,746	94,184	26,241	98,110	105	2,418,034

57. INTERINSULAR
(Gross weight :
x 1000 KG).

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan
West-Java	—	—	—	382	4,805	14,104	1,636
Mid-Java	—	—	—	—	18	—	258
East-Java	37,345	—	—	26,532	1,390	24,482	187
Northern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	185	—	—
Central Sumatra	39,936	7,856	3,414	26,138	—	20,092	—
Southern Sumatra	—	—	—	14	1,750	—	—
West-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South-/East-Kalimantan	—	—	355	—	—	—	—
Southern Sulawesi	—	—	—	25	—	—	—
Northern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maluku/W. Irian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	—	—	15	—	—	—	—
Riau Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Imports..	77,281	7,856	3,784	53,091	8,148	58,678	2,081

58. INTERINSULAR
(Value :
x 1000 Rupiahs)

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan
West-Java	—	—	—	1,003	9,567	31,765	3,311
Mid-Java	—	—	—	—	47	—	625
East-Java	63,321	—	—	52,150	2,825	43,220	430
Northern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	218	—	—
Central Sumatra	62,745	11,507	4,958	43,473	—	33,162	—
Southern Sumatra	—	—	—	41	1,910	—	—
West-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South-/East-Kalimantan	—	—	425	—	—	—	—
Southern Sulawesi	—	—	—	75	—	—	—
Northern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maluku/W. Irian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	—	—	31	—	—	—	—
Riau Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Imports..	126,066	11,507	5,414	96,742	14,567	108,147	4,366

TRADE OF CEMENT, 1959.
x 1000 KG).

South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku/W.Irian	Nusa Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:
1,595	1,118	1,053	2,709	455	—	27,857	West-Java
5,522	14,104	10,118	7,428	14,751	—	276	Mid-Java
5,522	14,104	10,118	7,428	14,751	—	141,859	East-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	185	Northern Sumatra
2,209	3,513	—	—	1,412	—	104,570	Central Sumatra
24	—	—	—	—	—	1,788	Southern Sumatra
—	—	29	—	—	—	384	West-Kalimantan
—	—	3,975	24	6	—	4,030	South-/East-Kalimantan
—	—	—	41	—	—	41	Southern Sulawesi
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Northern Sulawesi
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Maluku/W. Irian
—	—	—	—	—	—	15	Nusa Tenggara
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Riau Islands
9,350	18,735	15,175	10,202	16,624	—	281,005	Total Imports

TRADE OF CEMENT, 1959.
x 1000 Rupiahs)

South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku/W.Irian	Nusa Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:
2,779	2,055	2,570	3,383	944	—	57,377	West-Java
1	—	—	—	—	—	673	Mid-Java
10,568	26,299	16,214	15,124	29,566	—	259,717	East-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	218	Northern Sumatra
3,815	5,471	—	—	2,401	—	167,532	Central Sumatra
18	—	—	—	—	—	1,969	Southern Sumatra
—	—	89	—	—	—	514	West-Kalimantan
—	—	10,054	58	10	—	10,197	South-/East-Kalimantan
—	—	—	58	—	—	58	Southern Sulawesi
—	—	—	—	—	—	31	Northern Sulawesi
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Maluku/W. Irian
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nusa Tenggara
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Riau Islands
17,181	33,825	28,927	18,623	32,921	—	498,280	Total Imports

59. CARGO TONNAGE OF PRINCIPAL SEAPORTS, 1960.¹⁾

(Gross weight: x 1000 KG.)

Port	Imports			Exports		
	Foreign	Inter-insular	Total	Foreign	Inter-insular	Total
Tanjung Priok	1,035,047	1,690,221	2,725,268	141,088	381,273	522,361
Surabaya	280,406	1,084,462	1,364,868	272,722	793,091	1,065,813
Semarang	188,777	198,188	386,965	61,747	66,257	128,004
Tjebrebon	96,052	51,760	147,812	35,859	44,474	80,333
Pobolinggo	—	55	55	44,171	86,707	130,878
Belawan	233,837	516,631	750,468	348,828	41,554	390,382
Padang	24,245	143,066	167,311	16,996	97,760	114,756
Palembang	771,551	1,061,975	1,833,526	4,839,831	3,173,981	8,013,812
Padjadang	323	69,018	69,341	56,328	58,080	114,408
Pontianak	31,360	110,921	142,281	45,870	18,160	64,030
Bandjarmasin	5,212	148,916	154,128	53,859	49,213	103,072
Balikpapan	243,918	431,713	675,631	1,631,981	58,148	1,690,129
Makasar	29,587	174,210	203,797	61,069	97,236	158,365
Manado	11,347	53,072	64,419	13,487	36,077	49,564
Ambon	—	36,169	36,169	371	29,963	30,334
Ternate	3,900	8,765	12,665	6,800	4,000	10,800
Kupang	—	9,444	9,445	641	3,120	3,761
Buleleng	—	25,570	25,570	4,331	39,858	44,189
Amperan	—	28,630	28,630	2,767	27,277	30,044
Benoa	—	39,906	39,906	2,364	26,782	29,146

1) Preliminary data.

The following table gives the tonnage of cargo handled by principal seaports in Indonesia during 1960. The figures represent gross weight in thousands of kilograms. The ports are listed in order of decreasing tonnage. The total tonnage handled by all ports in Indonesia in 1960 was 10,000,000,000 kg. The following table also shows the tonnage of inter-island shipping between the principal ports.

Port	Foreign	Inter-insular	Total
Tanjung Priok	1,035,047	1,690,221	2,725,268
Surabaya	280,406	1,084,462	1,364,868
Belawan	233,837	516,631	750,468
Palembang	771,551	1,061,975	1,833,526
Padang	24,245	143,066	167,311
Pontianak	31,360	110,921	142,281
Manado	11,347	53,072	64,419
Balikpapan	243,918	431,713	675,631
Makasar	29,587	174,210	203,797
Amperan	—	28,630	28,630
Buleleng	—	39,906	39,906
Ternate	3,900	8,765	12,665
Kupang	—	9,444	9,445
Benoa	—	25,570	25,570
Others	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000
Total	10,000,000	10,000,000	20,000,000

1. LENGTH OF ROADS.
(Kilometre)
(As of January, ¹⁾

Territory	As-phaltered	Non-as-phaltered	Unspecified: as-phaltered/ non-as-phaltered	Total	
Djakarta Raya	450	—	—	450	
West-Java	2,626	5,282	—	7,908	
Mid-Java	2,129	6,681	—	8,810	
D.I. Jogjakarta	245	664	—	909	
East-Java	3,548	7,161	—	10,709	
JAVA AND MADURA	8,998	19,788	—	28,786	
Atjeh	54	1,481	7,000	11,717	
North-Sumatra	1,409	1,773	—	—	
West-Sumatra	391	1,256	—	—	
Riau	70	590	3,400	6,714	
Dambi	—	1,007	—	—	
South-Sumatra	950	3,894	4,535	9,379	
SUMATRA.....	2,874	10,001	14,935	27,810	
West-Kalimantan	208	1,119	469	1,796	
Mid-Kalimantan	—	156	—	156	
South-Kalimantan	309	436	1,855	2,600	
East-Kalimantan	62	324	176	562	
KALIMANTAN	579	2,035	2,500	5,114	
North-Sulawesi	259	1,246	7,500	11,002	
South-Sulawesi	563	1,434	—	—	
SULAWESI	822	2,680	7,500	11,002	
Bali	392	250	1,052	1,694	
West-Nusa Tenggara	145	423	892	1,460	
East-Nusa Tenggara	33	1,402	1,345	2,780	
Maluku	50	183	250	483	
West-Irian	—	65	—	65	
INDONESIA	1961 ¹⁾	13,893	36,827	28,475	79,195
	1960 ¹⁾	13,893	36,827	28,475	79,195
	1959 ¹⁾	11,500	36,410	31,285	79,195
	1958 ¹⁾	9,911	20,546	48,738	79,195
	1957 ¹⁾	9,911	20,546	28,738	79,195
	1941	12,618	40,634	—	53,252
	1940	12,439	40,369	—	52,808
	1939	12,269	40,521	—	52,790

Source : Highway and Bridges Service, Dept. of Public Works and Energy.

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

2. NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES.
(Units)

As of January 1 :	Pasenger cars ¹⁾	Motor buses	Trucks ²⁾	Motor cycles ³⁾	Total
Java and Madura	73,132	5,542	47,286	107,223	233,188
Outer Provinces	19,331	9,295	25,073	24,632	78,331
INDONESIA	1960	92,463	14,837	72,359	131,860
	1959 ⁴⁾	83,823	12,842	54,517	126,008
	1958 ⁴⁾	74,810	9,904	47,485	115,155
	1957	73,219	11,498	51,410	99,079
	1956	63,583	10,280	44,901	76,656
	1955	61,104	9,620	43,128	67,194
	1954	59,606	9,415	41,751	58,504
	1953	41,026	8,644	27,767	21,082
	1952	39,435	8,474	27,085	16,468
	1951	31,046	7,643	21,649	7,663
	1941	56,352	6,459	10,922	14,544
	1940	54,671	6,826	10,164	13,959
	1939	53,090	7,216	9,655	13,239
					83,200

Source : Ikatan Motor Indonesia (Indonesian Motor Club); 1951, 1952, 1955 and 1956;
Dept. of Land Communications, Postal Services, Telecommunications and Tourism
(Road Traffic Service) : 1953, 1954, 1957, 1958, 1959 and 1960.

¹⁾ Including station-wagons, jeeps and ambulance-wagons.

²⁾ Including pick-ups.

³⁾ Including mopeds and scooters. ⁴⁾ Revised data.

3. IMPORTS OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND BICYCLES.
(Units)

Year	Motor vehicles :				Bicycles
	Pasenger cars ¹⁾	Motor buses and Trucks ²⁾	Motor cycles ³⁾	Total	
Java and Madura	1,523	3,504	1,125	6,152	346
Outer Provinces	238	717	725	1,680	31
INDONESIA	1960 ⁴⁾	1,761	4,221	1,850	7,832
	1959 ⁵⁾	2,326	3,605	1,965	7,896
	1958	2,046	3,350	3,498	943
	1957	2,276	6,631	11,322	20,229
	1956	3,836	6,788	19,953	30,577
	1955	5,466	2,346	11,182	18,994
	1954	3,383	2,901	9,491	16,651
	1953	2,456	4,457	21,415	79,751
	1952	7,115	5,278	24,704	268,548
	1951	7,472	6,106	3,470	429,122
	1940	—	4,390	1,044	13,890
	1939	—	5,491	1,367	18,637
	1938	—	6,509	1,640	23,081

¹⁾ Including station-wagons and jeeps.

²⁾ Including pick-ups.

³⁾ Including mopeds and scooters.

⁴⁾ Preliminary data.

⁵⁾ Revised data.

4. ROLLING-STOCK¹⁾ OF THE D.K.A. AND D.S.M.

At end of year:	Number of locomotives			Number of carriages			Number of wagons		
	D.K.A.	D.S.M.	Total	D.K.A.	D.S.M.	Total	D.K.A. ²⁾	D.S.M.	Total
1937	1,216	61	1,277	3,392	223	3,615	25,391	1,759	27,150
1938	1,212	61	1,273	3,378	222	3,600	25,406	1,841	27,247
1939	1,202	61	1,263	3,329	224	3,553	25,332	1,869	27,201
1951 ³⁾	885	58	943	2,470	157	2,627	20,190	1,893	22,083
1952	946	58	1,004	2,597	144	2,741	21,620	1,940	23,560
1953	987	58	1,045	2,669	144	2,813	21,251	2,031	23,282
1954	1,005	58	1,063	2,878	146	3,024	21,837	2,068	23,925
1955 ³⁾	1,007	58	1,065	2,889	150	3,039	21,042	2,085	23,127
1956	1,008	58	1,066	2,882	151	3,033	21,071	2,098	23,169
1957 ³⁾	1,094	58	1,152	2,933	152	3,085	20,628	2,123	22,751
1958 ²⁾	1,146	58	1,204	2,985	151	3,136	20,864	2,126	22,990
1959 ³⁾	1,080	58	1,138	2,976	149	3,125	20,826	2,130	22,956
1960	1,058	58	1,116	2,930	148	3,078	20,180	2,131	22,311

Source : Djawatan Kereta Api (State Railways) and Deli Spoorweg Maatschappij (Deli Railway Co.)

1) In operation.

2) Excluding wagons not owned by D.K.A.

3) Revised data.

5. TRAFFIC VOLUME AND LENGTH OF ROUTE OF THE D.K.A. AND D.S.M.

Year:	Freight ton km (x 1000)			Passenger km (x 1000)			Length of route open for traffic (km) ¹⁾		
	D.K.A.	D.S.M.	Total	D.K.A.	D.S.M.	Total	D.K.A.	D.S.M.	Total
1937	847,543	86,142	933,685	1,528,704	127,097	1,655,801	6,784	553	7,337
1938	824,011	82,499	906,510	1,569,271	120,207	1,689,478	6,779	553	7,332
1939	927,043	87,857	1,014,900	1,643,166	122,315	1,765,481	6,771	553	7,324
1951	723,986	102,801	826,787	3,335,791	146,567	3,482,358	6,072	544	6,616
1952	672,654	116,058	788,712	2,863,102	139,504	3,002,606	6,096	544	6,640
1953	774,923	126,591	901,519	3,296,216	140,483	3,436,699	6,096	544	6,640
1954	815,262	130,578	975,840	3,871,070	144,807	4,015,877	6,096	544	6,640
1955 ²⁾	902,279	144,855	1,047,134	4,856,636	199,168	5,055,824	6,096	544	6,640
1956 ²⁾	899,190	140,606	1,039,796	4,477,359	184,282	4,661,641	6,096	544	6,640
1957	913,251	132,380	1,045,631	4,571,951	167,085	4,739,036	6,096	544	6,640
1958	935,556	132,576	1,068,132	5,358,792	155,888	5,514,680	6,096	544	6,640
1959	915,526	130,904	1,046,430	6,376,288	250,376	6,626,644	6,096	544	6,640
1960	1,022,869	136,617	1,159,486	7,212,350	335,276	7,547,626	6,096	544	6,640

Source : Djawatan Kereta Api (State Railways) and Deli Spoorweg Maatschappij (Deli Railway Co.).

1) At end of year. Excluding sidings and yard tracks.

2) Revised data.

6. FREIGHT AND NUMBER OF PASSENGERS IN THE RAILWAY TRAFFIC OF THE D.K.A. AND D.S.M.

Year	Freight (x 1000 m. tons) ¹⁾			Passengers (x 1000 persons) ²⁾		
	D.K.A.	D.S.M.	Total	D.K.A.	D.S.M.	Total
1937	9,176	880	10,062	60,386	4,562	64,948
1938	8,889	841	9,730	62,545	4,117	66,662
1939	9,938	859	10,797	64,387	3,988	68,375
1951 ³⁾	4,821	1,115	5,936	99,083	4,450	103,533
1952	4,308	1,186	5,494	93,428	3,807	97,235
1953 ³⁾	4,791	1,252	6,043	106,762	3,554	110,316
1954 ³⁾	5,074	1,299	6,373	122,269	3,475	125,744
1955	5,480	1,343	6,823	146,922	4,394	151,316
1956 ³⁾	5,285	1,263	6,548	131,876	4,374	136,250
1957	4,940	1,224	6,164	136,180	4,111	140,291
1958	4,641	1,253	5,894	156,069	3,870	159,939
1959 ³⁾	4,814	1,296	6,110	185,571	5,239	190,810
1960	5,226	1,345	6,571	204,525	6,656	211,181

Source : Djawatan Kereta Api (State Railways) and Deli Spoorweg Maatschappij (Deli Railways Co).

¹⁾ Excluding baggage.

²⁾ Including season-ticket holders (1 season-ticket holder = 50 passengers).

³⁾ Revised data.

⁴⁾ Preliminary data.

7. FREIGHT AND NUMBER OF PASSENGERS AND SHIPS IN THE INTERINSULAR SEA-BORNE TRAFFIC OF THE K.P.M.

Year	Trans-ported goods (X 1000 m. tons)	Number of passen-gers	Number of steam-/motor vessels	Total gross weight tons
1938	2,269	527,300	131	...
1939	2,671	516,400	134	...
1940	2,802	501,100	138	...
1951	4,079	739,047	116	185,945
1952	3,835	766,805	111	178,460
1953	3,630	789,339	98	170,065
1954	3,312	701,145	100	184,881
1955	3,176	756,133	89	187,306
1956	2,999	744,133	96	190,547
1957 .....	...	520,468	...	...

Source : Koninklijke Paketvaart Maatschappij (Royal Packet navigation Company).

Note. Including chartered vessels.

8. FREIGHT AND NUMBER OF PASSENGERS AND SHIPS IN THE INTERINSULAR SEA-BORNE TRAFFIC OF THE PELNL

Year	Trans-ported goods (manifest tons)	Number of passen-gers	Number of steam-/motor vessels	Total gross weight tons
1952 .....	...	...	21	20,450
1953 .....	...	12,596	45	36,750
1954	437,659	34,532	51	51,100
1955	720,212	39,784	44	36,400
1956	968,358	47,536	46	46,300
1957	1,006,339	93,228	50	58,020
1958	808,169	44,052	59	89,687
1959	1,254,673 ¹⁾	99,210	84	134,554
1960	1,514,946	169,181	92	154,242

Source : P.N. Pelajaran Nasional Indonesia (Indonesian National Shipping Enterprise).

Note. Since 1954 including chartered vessels.

¹⁾ Excluding 30,196 cattle.

9. ARRIVAL OF SHIPS AND VESSELS, BY HARBOUR.

Harbour	1938	1939	1940	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
DIJAKARTA	5,917	6,456	7,002	4,785	4,716	4,628	4,989	5,128	5,329	5,301	7,524
Number of ships	16,904	17,298	15,444	15,325	16,400	15,518	15,773	15,337	16,062	12,559	11,934
1000 m ³ net											
SEMARANG	4,130	6,650	5,934	2,224	2,081	1,785	1,821	1,703	1,736	1,567	1,769
Number of ships	13,856	13,827	10,844	7,261	8,030	8,590	7,432	6,998	7,517	4,656	5,039
1000 m ³ net											
SURABAJA	19,436	22,021	18,016	5,238	4,641	5,472	5,015	6,445	6,737	7,008	7,850
Number of ships	15,005	15,789	13,574	10,526	11,405	12,076	12,641	13,602	12,416	8,490	9,495
1000 m ³ net											
BELAWAN	3,318	3,274	3,299	2,255	2,355	1,941	3,559	3,349	2,537	...	...
Number of ships	9,994	10,083	7,022	7,492	5,952	5,290	9,658	9,264	7,333		
1000 m ³ net											
PALEMBANG	1,967	1,955	2,132	3,991	4,417	4,187	2,823	3,658	4,925	4,774	3,917
Number of ships	7,089	7,558	7,897	13,005	13,283	13,338	8,167	10,476	14,608	14,509	9,881
1000 m ³ net											
PONTIANAK	3,299	4,483	3,738	2,883	3,245	3,313	3,515	3,312	2,939	3,448	3,762
Number of ships	581	624	549	648	564	706	707	628	632	495	484
1000 m ³ net											
BALIKPAPAN	2,348	2,897	2,641	2,045	3,724	2,875	2,506	192	946	2,863	2,435
Number of ships	5,348	5,885	6,961	6,146	8,272	8,190	8,240	708	3,291	5,410	5,797
1000 m ³ net											
MAKASSAR	9,317	8,393	9,217	3,964	3,315	3,089	2,926	2,198	2,444	2,311	2,331
Number of ships	6,863	6,751	5,425	6,342	6,326	5,849	5,492	4,430	4,384	2,064	2,935
1000 m ³ net											
MANADO	1,152	1,188	1,209	1,535	1,929	1,784	1,564	1,769	1,753	746	1,468
Number of ships	1,607	1,886	1,906	1,014	1,205	1,140	1,095	1,090	1,615	202	598
1000 m ³ net											
OTHER	57,181	58,895	57,667	114,730	133,965	88,717	153,523	140,259	144,901	143,191	133,251
Number of ships	66,724	66,693	53,030	47,464	59,896	44,400	56,026	48,536	44,507	39,437	42,697
1000 m ³ net											
T O T A L											
Number of ships	108,065	116,182	110,855	144,650	164,388	117,791	182,241	168,013	174,247	171,217	162,307
1000 m ³ net	143,971	146,394	122,652	115,223	131,333	115,697	125,231	111,069	112,365	87,552	88,860

Source : Navigation Service, Dept. of Sea Communications.

10. ARRIVAL OF SHIPS AND VESSELS FROM FOREIGN PORTS, BY FLAG.

Flag	1938	1939	1940	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Motor- and steam ships :											
Towed- and sailing ships:											
INDONESIA											
Number of ships	2,706	2,779	2,782	3,888	4,341	4,050	4,914	3,797	553	4,732	4,421
1000 m ³ net	7,115	7,302	7,642	423	436	478	581	738	845	526	527
NETHERLANDS											
Number of ships	714	812	725	1,744	1,656	2,184	1,713	1,530	690	681	710
1000 m ³ net	8,772	9,797	7,985	16,848	12,553	15,431	11,974	9,585	7,059	5,071	5,016
ENGLAND											
Number of ships	6,505	6,101	4,906	6,384	5,544	8,068	8,425	5,549	1,526	1,490	2,069
1000 m ³ net	10,204	10,455	4,783	9,599	10,183	5,738	7,156	8,512	8,219	20,038	9,548
U.S.A.											
Number of ships	46	34	72	135	154	148	190	151	112	99	71
1000 m ³ net	239	279	753	1,807	2,041	1,678	2,546	1,910	1,440	808	741
NORWAY											
Number of ships	335	332	389	259	272	307	162	262	245	353	353
1000 m ³ net	3,218	2,825	3,925	3,407	2,351	3,942	4,346	4,618	3,223	2,749	4,094
JAPAN											
Number of ships	382	358	382	124	71	180	100	84	77	146	218
1000 m ³ net	980	1,716	2,394	1,146	670	1,849	1,418	1,112	754	1,754	2,834
OTHER COUNTRIES											
Number of ships	532	456	580	459	628	475	523	490	707	1,090	1,173
1000 m ³ net	5,499	2,914	1,290	3,348	5,810	5,694	5,972	4,480	6,331	9,671	9,395
T O T A L											
Number of ships	11,220	10,872	9,836	12,993	12,666	15,342	16,172	11,763	3,927	8,483	9,015
1000 m ³ net	36,027	35,288	28,772	36,578	34,044	34,810	33,993	27,985	27,871	40,617	32,155

Source : Navigation Service, Dept. of Sea Communications.

Flag	1938	1939	1940	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Towed- and sailing ships:											
GRAND TOTAL											
Number of ships	13,898	14,175	12,906	81,056	17,204	22,073	15,326	8,749	15,718	15,483	
1000 m ³ net	36,819	35,763	29,241	37,341	34,805	35,284	35,004	28,701	41,385	32,732	

Source : Navigation Service, Dept. of Sea Communications.

11. FOREIGN SHIPS CHARTERED BY INDONESIAN COMPANIES, BY FLAG.

Flag	Number of ships	Used in ocean traffic (gross weight tons)	Used in interinsular and coastal traffic (gross weight tons)	Number of ships	Tonnage (gross weight tons)	Number of ships	Total Tonnage (gross weight tons)
Panama	12	43,232	49	9	90,499	61	133,731
England	13	59,743	—	—	16,503	22	76,336
France	3	8,843	2	—	5,756	5	14,599
Norway	—	—	4	—	6,837	4	6,837
Japan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Costarica	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other	7	34,717	4	—	7,312	11	42,029
TOTAL	1960	35	146,535	68	126,997	103	273,532
	1959	50	152,769	78	138,772	128	291,541
	1958	37	99,729	55	93,074	92	192,803
	1957	41	109,913	49	47,597	90	157,510

Source: Merchant Shipping Service, Dept. of Sea Communications.

12. NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF MERCHANT SHIPS OWNED BY INDONESIAN COMPANIES IN 1960, BY USE AND AGE.

Owned by:	Age group :					Total
	0-5 years	6-10 years	11-15 years	16-20 years	20 years and over	
Ocean traffic:						
P.N. Djakarta Lloyd: number of ships gross weight tons	—	1	—	1	—	2
	—	3,538	—	5,003	—	8,541
Indonesian Fortune Lloyd: number of ships gross weight tons	—	—	—	—	3,102	1
	—	—	—	—	4,440	7,542
Other companies: number of ships gross weight tons	1	—	—	—	—	1
	1,725	—	—	—	—	1,725
TOTAL: number of ships gross weight tons	1	1	—	1	1	5
	1,725	3,538	—	5,003	3,102	4,440
Interinsular/Coastal traffic :						
P.N. Pehi: number of ships gross weight tons	17	39	4	—	—	60
	37,477	40,295	3,525	—	—	81,297
Other companies: number of ships gross weight tons	32	41	33	20	13	162
	10,853	12,936	7,181	5,579	4,704	6,546
TOTAL: number of ships gross weight tons	49	80	37	20	13	222
	48,330	53,231	10,706	5,579	4,704	6,546
GRAND TOTAL: number of ships gross weight tons	50	81	37	21	14	227
	50,055	56,769	10,706	10,582	7,806	10,986

Source: Merchant Shipping Service, Dept. of Sea Communications.

Note: Refers only to ships of 100 gross weight tons and over (excluding Government owned).

**13. NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF MERCHANT PROAS.
1956/1957**

Registration territory	Motor proas		Sailing proas	
	Number	Gross tonnage (m³)	Number	Gross tonnage (m³)
West-Java	440	103,696	—	—
Djakarta-Raya	268	107,825	475	21,234
Mid-Java	226	22,065	434	16,661
East-Java	126	38,084	2,303	66,707
JAVA AND MADURA	1,060	271,670	3,212	104,602
 Northern Sumatra	 252	 18,287	 385	 15,464
Central Sumatra	473	35,711	424	11,207
Southern Sumatra	520	50,598	488	9,124
SUMATRA	1,245	104,596	1,297	35,795
 KALIMANTAN	 472	 52,961	 166	 6,491
SULAWESI	131	29,103	2,168	103,005
MALUKU/WEST-IRIAN	151	26,104	357	12,719
NUSA TENGGARA	29	1,666	410	13,347
 INDONESIA	 3,088	 486,100	 7,610	 275,959

Source : Merchant Shipping Service, Dept. of Sea Communications.

Note. Data refer only to proas of less than 100 gross weight tons (preliminary data).

14. FREIGHT AND NUMBER OF PASSENGERS IN THE AIR-BORNE TRAFFIC OF THE G.I.A.¹⁾

Year	Freight and excess baggage	Mail	Parcel post	Pas-sengers	Number of passengers	Aircraft kilo-metres flown
	(× 1000 m. tons-km)				(× 1000)	
K.N.I.L.M. (Royal Neth. Ind. Airways)						
1938	63	50	...	...	21	2,003
1939	134	129	...	...	17	2,440
1940	1,650	...	...	...	23	2,699
G.I.A. (Garuda Indonesian Airways)						
1951	5,625	1,516	...	9,584	291	9,180
1952	5,382	1,756	...	9,630	284	9,585
1953	5,935	1,477	...	10,369	297	10,430
1954	5,679	1,545	227	11,387	310	12,393
1955	5,867	1,677	407	14,960	402	13,335
1956	6,447	1,785	512	16,815	443	13,715
1957	6,557	1,916	671	17,585	463	14,469
1958	4,036	1,402	3	11,546	269	7,610
1959	4,349	1,351	2	14,726	356	8,950
1960	4,255	1,195	3	15,452	373	9,414

Source: K.N.I.L.M. for 1938/1940; G.I.A. as from 1951.

¹⁾ Refers only to pay-transports.

15. POSTAL MATTER.¹⁾
(x 1000)

	Posted for Inland delivery				Posted for delivery abroad				Received from abroad			
	1939	1958	1959	1960	1939	1958	1959	1960	1939	1958	1959	1960
Non-registered mail:												
Letters ³⁾	20,013	62,755	79,298	88,742	5,107	3,829	3,699	3,943	6,433	4,952	4,772	5,182
Lettercards	7,484	20,406	23,790	24,238	25	—	—	—	6	1	1	22
Postcards	17,726	20,787	23,906	21,306	324	252	303	358	311	291	314	200
Newspapers	28,483	20,801	22,520	19,997	997	533	811	425	{ 6,593	3,945	6,929	5,160
Printed matter ³⁾	15,305	17,077	16,564	16,451	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samples ⁴⁾	647	88	50	33	114	4	2	5	282	71	48	44
Documents	449	131	98	83	30	9	7	8	17	13	9	7
Postage-free lettermail ⁵⁾	13,849	35,060	35,941	35,622	—	11	2	1	—	2	8	2
TOTAL	113,609	191,903	218,159	222,831	7,240	5,135	5,319	5,334	14,231	9,778	12,609	11,079

Source: Postal, Telegraph and Telephone Service; Dept. of Land Communications, Postal Services, Telecommunications and Tourism.

¹⁾ Including airmail.
²⁾ Including special deliveries.
³⁾ Including braille-type and phonograph post.
⁴⁾ Including small packets.
⁵⁾ Including Armed Forces' lettermail.

16. TELEGRAMS.
(x 1000)

	Number of telegrams				Number of Words			
	1939	1958	1959	1960 ^{a)}	1939	1958	1959	1960 ^{a)}
Inland:								
Private, general	871	2,913	3,552	3,619	8,889	51,114	66,178	64,384
Private, press	11	32	35	33	1,224	3,293	3,509	3,349
Government	162	253	270	235	5,080	8,725	8,722	7,337
TOTAL	1,044	3,198	3,857	3,887	15,193	63,132	78,409	75,070
Foreign¹⁾:								
Dispatched	324	470	474	422	4,726	19,409	17,043	15,633
Received	365	421	400	356	5,113	11,140	10,871	10,237
Relayed	301	191	210	149	4,739	6,915	7,732	5,452
TOTAL	990	1,082	1,084	927	14,578	37,464	35,646	31,322
GRAND TOTAL	2,034	4,280	4,941	4,814	29,771	100,596	114,055	106,392

Source: Postal-, Telegraph- and Telephone Service; Dept. of Land Communications, Postal Services Telecommunications and Tourism.

- ¹⁾ Including radiograms.
²⁾ Preliminary data.

17. TELEPHONE CALLS.¹⁾
(x 1000)

	Number of calls				Number of minutes paid for			
	1939	1958	1959	1960	1939	1958	1959	1960
Trunk-line:								
Long distance	1,604	4,520	4,986 ^{b)}	4,888 ^{b)}	4,575	26,590	32,278 ^{b)}	36,316 ^{b)}
Radio:								
Interisland	7	85	93	96	35	984	1,188	1,232
International	19	27	29	38	101	167	189	223
TOTAL	1,630	4,632	5,108 ^{b)}	5,022 ^{b)}	4,711	27,741	33,655 ^{b)}	37,771 ^{b)}

Source: Postal-, Telegraph- and Telephone Service; Dept. of Land Communications, Postal Services, Telecommunications and Tourism.

- ¹⁾ Including official calls.
²⁾ Preliminary data.
^{b)} Revised data.

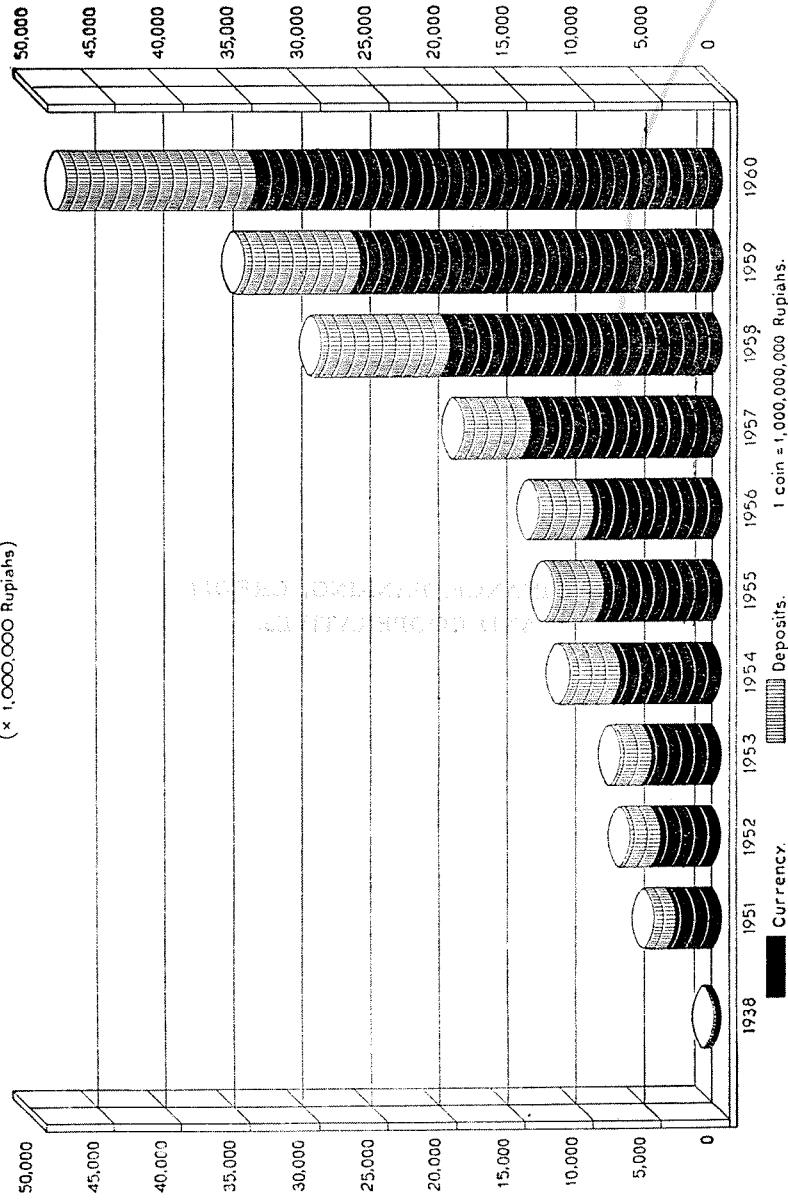
18. NUMBER OF LICENCES FOR RADIO SETS.
(End of year)

Territory	1940	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Djakarta Raya	65,979	73,741	77,773	81,797	87,756	90,751	93,405	97,375	
West-Java	135,889	76,154	92,727	100,576	108,607	122,749	128,429	134,077	139,654
Mid-Java	17,423	50,225	60,830	66,095	71,328	77,902	82,199	86,267	92,464
D.I. Jogjakarta	3,234	5,902	9,374	10,198	11,195	12,360	13,502	14,421	15,462
East-Java	26,645	60,344	75,238	83,526	91,050	99,761	107,235	114,116	120,180
JAVA AND MADURA ..	83,191	260,604	311,910	338,168	364,177	400,523	422,116	442,286	465,135
Northern Sumatra	5,494	31,532	39,596	43,514	48,689	52,733	56,145	61,879	62,164
Central Sumatra	2,680	17,548	20,801	24,838	30,832	36,117	39,404	46,725	50,909
Southern Sumatra	4,538	29,702	36,435	39,646	43,502	47,884	59,252	52,030	57,327
SUMATRA	12,712	78,782	96,832	107,998	123,023	136,734	154,801	160,634	170,400
KALIMANTAN	2,835	16,832	19,587	21,112	23,427	25,473	20,690	31,246	35,248
SULAWESI	1,980	15,883	19,288	20,675	21,529	23,680	23,469	25,337	25,979
MALUKU/WEST-IRIAN	572	1,436	2,128	2,346	2,055	2,318	2,534	2,996	3,277
NUSA TENGGARA	578	3,489	4,135	4,436	4,832	5,972	7,217	7,875	8,700
INDONESIA	101,868	377,026	455,880	494,735	539,043	594,705	630,827	670,374	708,739

Source : Postal-, Telegraph- and Telephone Service, Dept. of Land Communications, Postal Services, Telecommunications and Tourism.

N. FINANCE, BANKING, CREDIT
AND COOPERATIVES.

MONEY SUPPLY IN INDONESIA.



1 coin = 1,000,000 Rupiahs.

1. MONEY SUPPLY IN INDONESIA.

(× 1.000.000 Rupiahs)

End of year	Currency 1)	Deposits 2)	Total money	% Currency	% Deposits
1938 ³⁾	240.0	180.0 ⁴⁾	420.0 ⁴⁾	57.1	42.9
1951	3,328.1	1,705.8	5,033.9	66.1	33.9
1952	4,349.2	2,254.6	6,603.8	65.9	34.1
1953	5,217.7	2,268.8	7,486.5	69.7	30.3
1954	7,473.7	3,642.8	11,116.5	67.2	32.8
1955	8,646.8	3,587.2	12,234.0	70.7	29.3
1956	9,372.4	4,021.1	13,393.5	70.0	30.0
1957	14,091.4	4,822.0	18,913.4	74.5	25.5
1958	19,871.7	9,494.5	29,366.2	67.7	32.3
1959 ⁵⁾	26,383.1	8,499.7	34,882.8	75.6	24.4
1960	34,079.2	13,757.2	47,836.4	71.2	28.8

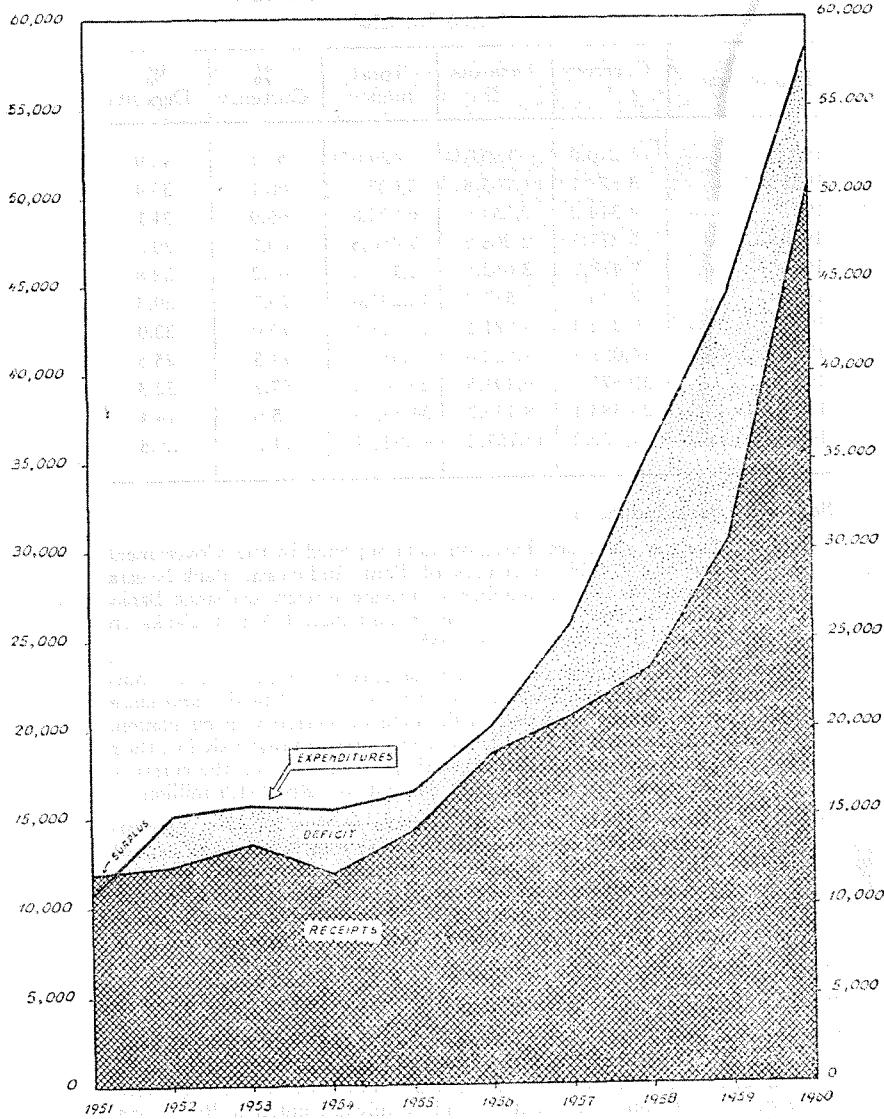
Source : Bank Indonesia.

Note. Postwar data are based on data supplied by the Government and the combined figures of Bank Indonesia, Bank Negara Indonesia and a number of private foreign exchange Banks (viz.: 7 Banks in 1951 up to and incl. 1953; 10 Banks in 1954 and 11 Banks since 1955).

- 1) At the end of October, 1951, silver token coins and subsidiary coins amounting to Rp. 181.0 million, ceased to be legal tender and since that date no longer included in the data of currency in circulation. Since it may be assumed that these coins already previously lost their function as a medium of exchange, all postwar data on the currency circulation were reduced by an amount of Rp. 181.0 million.
- 2) From January, 1954, the Rupiah-balances in the hands of nonresidents (Rurni's) have been excluded from the total amount of deposit money. This was done because the balances in question were, in fact, no free deposits subject to check. To make the volume of money put into circulation in preceding years comparable, these balances have been omitted in the postwar data since 1949.
- 3) At end of March, 1938 (estimated).
- 4) Including time and guarantee deposits
- 5) On August 25, 1959, the face value of large denomination bank notes in circulation (500 and 1,000 Rupiahs) was reduced by 90% and, at the same time, 90% of bank deposits above Rp. 25,000 were frozen. Total money supply at the end of July amounted to Rp. 33,988 million and at the end of August to Rp. 20,999 million.

GOVERNMENT BUDGET RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES.

($\times 1,000,000$ Rupiahs)



2. GROSS GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES.
($\times 1,000,000$ Rupiahs).

Department	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960 ¹⁾
High Colleges of State ...	1,537	1,799	2,230	2,698	1,627
Foreign Affairs	387	885	1,131	438	203
Home Affairs	3,626	4,460	5,374	4,961	2,118
Finance	1,534	1,449	1,574	4,027	2,995
Agriculture	676	775	972	1,310	480
Defence	4,379	6,052	11,085	14,071	8,708
Communications,	315	316	367	493	665
Public Works and Power	602	749	928	1,457	709
Agrarian Affairs	33	41	61	68	33
Trade	193 ²⁾	243	106	305	60
Industry		63	326	312	183
Justice	305	363	476	608	266
Navigation	169	326	675	1,099	—
Information	222	260	367	343	157
Education, Instruction and Culture	1,138	1,409	1,742	2,018	963
Health	472	515	624	739	344
Social Affairs	273	331	417	261	62
Labour	56	79	101	105	53
Religion Affairs	298	366	545	556	250
Veterans Affairs	—	22	66	211	39
Other	3,800	5,106	6,145	8,270	3,855
Expenditures	20,015	25,609	35,313	44,350	23,770
Receipts	18,451	20,570	23,273	30,570	23,245
Balance	— 1,564	— 5,039	— 12,040	— 13,780	— 552

Source : Dept. of Finance (Preliminary data).

¹⁾ United under Ministry of Economic Affairs.

²⁾ As of June

3. MONETARY BALANCE SHEET.
(End of year: × 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Assets	Item	1958	1959	1960	Item	1958	1959	1960
I.	Net credits to Government:				I. Currency in circulation:			
a.	Credits from banks to Government (incl. pre-payments from importers).	26,267.0	29,802.5	29,959.6	Total issued :			
b.	Government notes and coins	1,106.5	1,403.4	1,474.4	a. Bank notes	19,986.0	26,503.8	35,310.6
c.	Treasury notes and bills and Government securities with banks	1,273.8	1,206.5	809.9	b. Government notes	879.7	1,130.6	1,163.6
	minus :				c. Coins	226.8	272.8	310.8
	d. Bank notes with Government	444.7	733.3	1,311.2		21,092.5	27,907.2	36,785.0
	Total	28,202.6	31,679.1	30,732.7				
II.	Credits from banks to private sector (incl. privately owned securities with banks)	6,620.3	13,187.8	19,989.8	minus :			
III.	Gold and foreign exchange holdings	2,502.0	14,853.6	19,113.0	d. Bank notes with Government	444.7	733.3	1,311.2
IV.	Sundry items	46.4	—	—	e. Notes and coins with banks	776.1	790.8	1,394.6
	GRAND TOTAL	37,371.3	59,720.5	69,835.5	Total	19,871.7	26,383.1	34,079.2

Source : Bank Indonesia.

Note. Based on data supplied by the Government and the combined figures of Bank Indonesia, Bank Negara Indonesia, Bank Rakyat Indonesia and 11 private foreign exchange Banks.

4. TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS OF TAXES AND DUTIES.
(× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

	Year	Assessed taxes	Non-assessed taxes	Custom duties and Excise taxes	Total
1938		92.3	57.4	141.2	290.9
1939		84.6	64.5	150.9	300.0
1940		102.4	68.4	161.6	332.4
1951		1,349.6	977.8	3,518.7	5,846.1
1952		1,615.3	994.3	4,383.2	6,992.8
1953		1,773.9	924.4	3,772.7	6,471.0
1954		2,170.4	1,002.3	3,210.3	6,383.0
1955		2,785.4	1,141.2	3,759.9	7,686.5
1956		2,806.2	1,430.4	4,249.5	8,486.1
1957		3,200.1	1,405.6	4,672.1	9,277.8
1958		3,848.6	1,646.7	5,479.6	10,974.9
1959 ¹⁾		5,516.9	1,766.4	6,198.1	13,481.4
1960 ²⁾		7,735.2	4,215.3	11,456.5	23,407.0

Source : Dept. of Finance.

¹⁾ Revised data.

²⁾ Preliminary data.

5. ASSESSED TAXES.¹⁾

Kind of tax	1938	1939	1940	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960 ⁶⁾
Transition (income)	33.5	36.5	44.1	656.6	644.3	789.2	928.9	1,170.4	1,474.3	1,625.4	2,272.8	2,248.2
Capital assets	1.2	1.3	1.2	11.5	7.2	7.6	11.4	13.6	18.1	23.1	31.0	37.5
Corporation	48.8	37.0	46.9	896.6	1,083.6	1,331.4	1,807.4	1,576.9	1,581.9	1,950.9	2,967.8	5,120.1
House and Use ²⁾ ..	3.7	4.0	4.3	4.1	14.0	21.4	18.9	23.3	27.3	28.4	26.8	73.0
Road	—	—	—	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.1	2.5	1.5	2.0	1.7
Motor vehicle ³⁾ ..	0.8	0.7	0.5	4.4	4.5	5.1	5.4	7.0	9.0	8.5	9.6	38.0
Ground ⁴⁾	4.3	5.1	5.3	9.8	8.2	10.0	8.5	10.6	10.6	11.4	12.6	13.5
Foreigners	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	74.7	198.7	193.3	202.9
Abolished ⁵⁾	—	—	0.1	31.1	11.0	4.6	3.7	3.3	1.7	0.7	1.0	0.3
TOTAL	92.3	84.6	102.4	1,615.3	1,773.9	2,170.4	2,785.4	2,806.2	3,200.1	3,848.6	5,516.9	7,735.2

Source : Dept. of Finance.

¹⁾ Irrespective of fiscal-year.

²⁾ Tax on rental-value, household furnishings and certain means of transport.

³⁾ On vehicles other than driven by petrol-motor.

⁴⁾ Urban real estate tax.

⁵⁾ E.g., land-inheritance and turn-over tax.

⁶⁾ Preliminary data.

6. NON-ASSESSED TAXES.¹⁾

Kind of tax	1938	1939	1940	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960 ⁴⁾
Wage	19.5	24.8	26.6	184.8	229.6	244.9	303.9	334.5	352.0	358.1	391.5	506.9
Free-sale profit ..	—	—	—	65.9	21.6	14.0	10.2	2.0	3.0	3.5	3.7	2.0
Construction	—	—	—	20.0	21.5	23.2	25.6	29.6	36.4	29.7	42.5	51.7
Radio	—	—	—	15.8	17.0	22.8	29.0	33.4	37.6	35.3	35.5	39.6
Turn-over Sale ..	—	—	—	628.4	556.6	598.2	653.9	913.7	832.2	1,075.2	1,125.0	3,250.5
Slaughter	3.9	4.1	4.3	12.8	13.5	15.0	14.0	14.6	14.0	12.3	10.0	7.8
Stamp duty	7.1	8.7	8.2	44.7	38.5	58.8	63.5	73.9	100.7	102.7	107.8	202.8
Transfer duty	1.5	1.4	1.9	10.8	10.4	12.2	14.3	15.2	16.5	10.2	22.7	68.1
Other ²⁾	25.4 ²⁾	25.5 ²⁾	27.4 ²⁾	11.1	15.7	13.2	26.8	13.5	13.2	19.7	27.7	85.9
TOTAL	57.4	64.5	68.4	994.3	924.4	1,002.3	1,141.2	1,430.4	1,405.6	1,646.7	1,766.4	4,215.3

Source : Dept. of Finance.

¹⁾ Irrespective of fiscal-year.

²⁾ Including land tax.

³⁾ Of which : lottery, public auction duty, lease- and licence tax.

⁴⁾ Preliminary data.

7. CUSTOM DUTIES AND EXCISE TAXES.

(Cash-receipts: × 1,000,000 Rupiahs).

Kind of tax	1938	1939	1940	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960 1)
Duties:																						
Import	50.4	58.8	53.3	1,397.1	1,295.2	995.0	1,105.6	1,872.2	1,791.0	1,668.8	1,858.1	2,847.6										
Export	23.9	20.6	30.1	1,824.9 ²⁾	1,049.4	551.5	754.5	423.6	199.0	185.4	315.6	1,458.9										
Statistic	2.9	3.0	3.2	48.2	45.1	39.9	40.0	45.4	38.6	38.7	48.6	64.8										
Excise:																						
Petroleum, motor-spirit, etc...	36.0	40.0	41.4	331.1	364.5	402.4	597.6	430.9	500.2	542.3	594.6	570.7										
Tobacco	17.9	18.2	22.4	631.1	842.2	1,016.1	1,029.0	1,233.6	1,537.9	2,057.5	2,449.3	5,083.2										
Alcoholic liquors }	1.5	1.5	1.8 ³⁾	10.6	15.8	23.0	23.0	16.4	18.3	21.2	24.5	47.0										
Beer					5.8	7.1	19.7	23.4	24.4	37.7	30.1	35.5	66.7									
Sugar	6.4	6.4	6.9	117.9	136.1	135.3	158.7	171.7	504.4	872.0	769.9	1,011.0										
Other	2.2	2.4	2.5	16.5	17.3	27.4	28.1	31.3	45.0	63.6	102.0	306.7										
TOTAL	141.2	150.9	161.6	4,383.2	3,772.7	3,210.3	3,759.9	4,249.5	4,672.1	5,479.6	6,198.1	11,456.5										

Source: Dept. of Finance.

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

²⁾ Including extra export duties.

8. RECEIPTS OF THE POSTAL-, TELEGRAPH- AND TELEPHONE SERVICE. (× 1000 Rupiahs)

Year	Indonesia				Java and Madura			
	Postal Service Total	of which Tele- graph Service exempt from postage	Tele- graph Service	Total	Postal Service (Total)	Tele- graph Service	Total	Tele- phone Service
1938 ..	13,226	...	4,311	7,863	25,400	...	...	...
1939 ..	13,584	...	5,544	8,416	27,544	...	...	...
1940 ..	12,995	...	7,884	9,026	29,905	...	...	...
1951 ..	65,877	12,000	41,650	63,723	171,250	...	...	...
1952 ..	95,206	25,000	47,661	85,453	228,320	67,587	31,726	69,879
1953 ..	138,872	35,000	48,017	103,537	290,426	99,008	32,912	85,558
1954 ..	155,218	35,000	49,419	114,951	319,588	105,498	33,794	98,010
1955 ..	166,215	31,500	79,658	126,733	372,606	117,361	53,770	105,756
1956 ..	183,359	38,004	83,199	140,827	407,385	129,507	56,477	116,413
1957 ..	197,842	38,004	98,677	149,574	446,093	130,484	66,872	122,642
1958 ..	203,908	38,004	98,242	196,994	499,144	148,809	67,010	161,364
1959 ¹⁾	267,642	38,004	224,347	253,390	745,379	190,092	152,232	213,101
1960 ²⁾	348,856	38,004	276,467	258,311	883,644	253,013	187,176	212,585

Source: Postal-, Telegraph- and Telephone Service, Dept. of Land Communications and P.T.T.

¹⁾ Revised data.

²⁾ Preliminary data.

9. GOVERNMENT DEBT POSITION.
($\times 1,000,000$ Rupiahs)

End of year	Consolidated debt		Floating debt		Total debt	Movements
	External	Internal	External	Internal		
1938 ...	1,288			80	1,368	+ 10
1939 ...	1,250			123	1,373	+ 5
1940 ...	1,237			164	1,401	+ 28
1951 ...	4,203	1,493		1,322	7,018	- 902
1952 ...	5,086	1,275		5,123	11,484	+ 4,466
1953 ...	5,020	5,107		2,555	12,682	+ 1,198
1954 ...	5,023	5,100		7,184	17,316	+ 4,634
1955 ...	5,028	5,041	15	9,179	19,263	+ 1,947
1956 ¹⁾	2,979 ²⁾	4,857	52	11,674	19,562	+ 299
1957 ¹⁾	2,333	4,763	100	17,863	25,059	+ 5,497
1958 ¹⁾	2,109	4,669	120	27,833	34,731	+ 9,672
1959 ¹⁾	7,277	4,544	140	39,019	50,840	+ 16,109
1960	...	...	...	...	...	...

Source : Dept. of Finance.

¹⁾ Revised data.

²⁾ The decrease is due to the annulment of the debts to the Netherlands as a consequence of the abolishment of the Round Table Conference Agreement with the Netherlands.

10. SALES AND QUOTATIONS OF SOME IMPORTANT SECURITIES ON THE DJAKARTA STOCK EXCHANGE.

Item	Sales (Nom. Value: \times Rp. 1,000)						Highest price	Lowest price	1960
	1958	1959	1960	1958	1959	1960			
3% R.I. bonds 1950	83,548	109,809	98,025	94½	90	68	55½	50	65
5% bonds Grand Hotel Preanger	8	—	—	—	—	—	85	—	—
3% B.I.N. bonds 1969	4,223	9,224	2,531	97½	90	90	83	70	84½
3% B.I.N. bonds 1970	7,825	7,095	2,062	97½	90	90	82½	75	85
3% B.I.N. bonds 1971	4,897	11,062	2,246	97¾	90	90	83	75	...
5½% B.I.N. bonds 1972	10	5,965	12,803	100	100	100	100	100	...
3½% Ned. Indië bonds 1935	5	—	—	—	—	—	55	—	—
3% Ned. Indië bonds 1937	23	—	—	115	—	—	100	—	—
3% Ned. Indië bonds 1937A	385	258½	... ...	190	167 ¹⁾	...	60	102½ ¹⁾	—
Escomptobank	1,087	810	...	550	515	51½	290	375	482
Strohoedenvem	130	246	...	195	220	173¾	110	150	112½
Verenigde Prauwenveren	450	286	...	146	150	...	60	50	...
Semarangs Stoomboot en	335	144 ¹⁾	...	210	210 ¹⁾	...	210	125 ¹⁾	...
Prauwenvener	51	23	...	320	250	250	175	120	95
Tegalisch Prauwenvener	199	39	...	350	340	340	295	260	...
G.E.B.E.O.	93	516	...	145	130	82½	85	65	52½
Pandjie & Tandoongsari									

Source : Bank Indonesia.

¹⁾ Source : P.T. Perdanas.

N. FINANCE, BANKING, CREDIT
AND COOPERATIVES.

11. OFFICIAL EXCHANGE RATES AT DJAKARTA.¹⁾

(Rupiahs)

Year	Amsterdam (f. 100)	London (£. 1)	New York (U.S. \$ 1)	Hongkong (HK. \$ 100)	India (Rupee 100)	Singapore (Str. \$ 100) ²⁾
Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest	Highest
1938	100 ^{1/8}	100	9.01	8.51	1.87	1.78 ^{1/4}
1939	100 ^{1/8}	99 ^{1/8}	8.84	7.35	1.88 ^{1/2}	1.84
1940	99 ^{3/4} ³⁾	99 ^{6/8} ³⁾	7.65	6.20	1.89 ^{1/2}	1.86 ^{1/4}
1951	100 ^{1/4}	100 ^{1/4}	10.67	10.67	3.81	67 ^{1/4}
1952 ⁴⁾	301 ^{1/4}	300 ^{8/4}	32.04	31.80	11.44 ^{1/2}	11.43
1953	301 ^{1/4}	301 ^{1/4}	32.04	32.04	11.44 ^{1/2}	11.44 ^{1/2}
1954	302	301 ^{1/4}	32.12	32.04	11.47 ^{1/2}	11.44 ^{1/2}
1955	302	302	32.12	32.12	11.47 ^{1/2}	11.47 ^{1/2}
1956	302	302	32.12	32.12	11.47 ^{1/2}	11.47 ^{1/2}
1957	302	302	32.12	32.12	11.47 ^{1/2}	11.47 ^{1/2}
1958	302	302	32.12	32.12	11.47 ^{1/2}	11.47 ^{1/2}
1959 ⁵⁾	1,200	1,198 ^{1/2}	127.24	126.91	45.28 ^{1/8}	45.28 ^{1/8}
1960	1,201	1,200	127.41	126.71	45.28 ^{1/8}	45.28 ^{1/8}

¹⁾ 1938—1940 : N.V. Nederlandse Handel Maatschappij (T.T.)
²⁾ 1951—1956 : Bank Indonesia (T.T.)

³⁾ 1938—1940 : N.V. Nederlandse Handel Maatschappij (Sight rate).

⁴⁾ As from February 4, 1952.

⁵⁾ As from August 25, 1959.

12. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS.¹⁾
(x 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

CURRENT TRANSACTIONS:	MOVEMENTS OF CAPITAL AND FOREIGN EXCHANGE AND GOLD HOLDINGS:							
	Item	1958	1959	1960	Item	1958	1959	1960
A. Goods and Services :					C. Private, exclusive Banks:			
1. Exports (f.o.b.) and Imports (c.i.f.)	+ 1,212	+ 2,675	...		11. 1. Long term loans : Oil companies			
2. Non-monetary gold movement (net)	-	+ 2	...		11. 2. Other long term loans	+ 60	-	...
3. Foreign travels	- 76	- 114	...		12. Short term loans	-	16	+
4. Transportation	- 155	- 612	...		13. Long term assets	+ 1	-	...
5. Insurance	- 45	- 37	...		14. Short term assets	+ 9	3	...
6. Investment income	- 783	- 884	...	D. Government and Banks:	15. Long term loans	- 26	+ 1,379	...
7. Government, not included elsewhere	- 326	- 172	...		16. Short term loans : I.M.F. and I.B.R.D.	-	-	...
8. Miscellaneous : 1. Foreign workers	- 268	- 251	...		17. Long term assets	+ 86	99	...
2. Other	- 303	- 320	...		18. Short term assets	- 138	- 243	...
Total goods and services	- 744	+ 287	...		19. Foreign exchange and monetary gold holdings: 19.1. Foreign exchange holdings	- 1,312	- 1,416	...
B. Donations :					19.2. Monetary gold holdings	+ 17	55	...
9. Private	+ 2,150	+ 2	...		Movement of capital, foreign exchange and monetary gold	- 1,319	- 216	...
10. Official	+ 1,408	+ 477	...		Net Errors and Omissions	- 89	- 261	...

Source : Bank Indonesia.

1) On cash basis.

2) Revised data.

N. FINANCE, BANKING, CREDIT
AND COOPERATIVES.

N. FINANCE, BANKING, CREDIT
AND COOPERATIVES.

13. BALANCE SHEET OF BANK INDONESIA (ISSUE DEPARTMENT).¹⁾

(X 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Assets	Item	1958	1959	1960	Item		1958	1959	1960	Liabilities.	
					Foreign exchange Fund, foreign liabilities	Bank notes in circulation ...	Government, special account relating to:	E.C.A. aid	I.C.A. aid	Canadian F.A.P	I.M.F. and I.B.R.D
Gold coin and bullion, balances in convertible foreign exchange and claim on the Government on account of gold depo- sited on its behalf with I.M.F. and I.B.R.D.....											
Gold and convertible currency	426.7	1,467.3	2,586.8								
Claim in gold on the Government	25.1	99.0	717.8								
Foreign Exchange Fund, foreign currency account:											
Gold and convertible currency	1,537.2	9,715.3	11,509.4								
Special account (conver- tible currency)											
Other Currencies	108.5	385.1	—								
Consolidated advances to the Government	3,555.0	3,461.4	3,367.8								
Advances to the Govern- ment	24,815.2	28,271.4	28,579.0								
Claim in Rupiahs on the Government on account of payments made on its behalf to I.M.F.	313.5	1,856.3	1,237.5								
TOTAL	30,781.2	45,255.7	47,998.3								

Source: Bank Indonesia.

¹⁾ At Wednesday nearest to end of year.

²⁾ As from March, 1957, the balance of the account "Government of the Republic of Indonesia, special account Nr. 2.
relating to I.C.A. aid" figuring on the credit side under the item "Sundry account" of the Banking Department was entered
into the item "Current account balances" of the Issue Department.

14. BALANCE SHEET OF BANK INDONESIA (BANKING DEPARTMENT).¹⁾

(X 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Assets	Item	1958	1959	1960	Item		1958	1959	1960	Liabilities		
					Capital paid up	Reserve fund	Special reserve	Pension and provident fund	Current account balances : or others	Drafts and transfers payable	Sundry accounts	TOTAL
Demands payable in foreign currency	401.6	1,972.3	1,232.2									
Cash in hand (subsidiary coins)	0.9	2.6	1.0									
Bills discounted, loans and advances payable in Rupiahs	1,809.2	4,366.7	6,932.1									
Investment of capital, reserve fund, special reserve and pension fund	367.4	527.1	525.1									
Offices, dwellings and in- ventory	68.8	124.1	222.4									
Sundry accounts	746.0	770.2	1,020.2									
Sub-total	3,393.9	7,763.0	9,938.0									
Issue department												
TOTAL	13,521.0	23,963.2	18,581.4									

Source: Bank Indonesia.

¹⁾ At Wednesday nearest to end of year.

N. FINANCE, BANKING, CREDIT
AND COOPERATIVES.

1) CONFIDENTIAL COPY FOR GOVERNMENT USE ONLY

N. FINANCE, BANKING, CREDIT
AND COOPERATIVES.

15. COMBINED BALANCE SHEET OF BANK INDONESIA, BANK NEGARA INDONESIA,
BANK RAKJAT INDONESIA AND 11 FOREIGN EXCHANGE BANKS.
(End of year : x 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Assets	Item	1958	1959	1960	Item	1958	1959	1960
Cash in hand	776.1	790.8	1,394.6		Capital, reserves, profit and loss accounts	2,497.2	3,236.5	5,046.8
Balances of foreign exchange banks with Bank Indonesia	4,071.1	1,276.2	2,870.6	Time deposits	185.0	78.8	251.6	
Balances of foreign exchange banks with other foreign exchange banks	213.6	114.4	166.7	Government accounts	2,192.9	2,045.0	2,770.0	
Treasury notes and bills	2168.8	1,026.5	720.7	Rurri accounts	150.0	101.9	82.3	
Securities	163.2	282.0	190.9	Guarantee deposits	321.2	437.3	2,616.9	
Participations	32.0	44.1	48.3	Demand deposits and bills payable	9,494.5	8,499.7	13,757.2	
Advances and domestic bills discounted	6,530.1	13,041.7	19,839.8	Debt of foreign exchange banks	213.6	114.4	166.7	
Foreign bills and balances	732.0	4,255.1	4,985.8	To other foreign exchange banks	2,261.9	2,652.5	4,878.8	
Premises and inventory	492.9	664.0	836.5	Pre-payments from importers	—	—	—	
Sundry debit accounts	1,127.2	989.6	1,772.5	Registration of Government debt account	1,887.2	10,825.1	1,830.6	
Sub-total	15,307.0	22,484.4	32,826.4	Sundry credit accounts	19,203.5	34,830.0	6,826.5	
Gold, claims in gold on the Government and convertible foreign exchange	451.8	1,566.3	3,306.5	Foreign Exchange Fund : foreign liabilities	327.5	1,066.3	547.9	
Foreign Exchange Fund : foreign currency account	1,645.7	10,098.5	11,368.6	Debt of Bank Indonesia to other foreign exchange banks	4,071.1	1,276.2 ¹⁾	2,870.6 ¹⁾	
Advances to the Government : a. from Bank Indonesia	28,389.7	31,810.4	32,511.7	Bank notes issued	19,986.0	26,503.8	35,310.6	
b. from importers	70.2	37.1	17.9	E.C.A. and S.A.C. counterpart accounts	1,948.0	2,023.6 ²⁾	2,991.5 ³⁾	
Claims in Rupiahs on the Government	313.5	1,856.3	1,237.5	I.M.F. and I.B.R.D. accounts	641.8	2,153.1	1,320.6	
TOTAL	46,177.9	67,853.0	81,268.6	Sub-total	46,177.9	67,853.0	81,268.6	

Source: Bank Indonesia.

¹⁾ Including "Special accounts"

²⁾ Including textiles from China.

N. FINANCE, BANKING, CREDIT
AND COOPERATIVES.

16. CREDITS GRANTED BY BANK INDONESIA, BANK NEGARA INDONESIA AND 11 OTHER FOREIGN EXCHANGE BANKS.¹⁾
(End of year : x 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Sector	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
A. Government enterprises and institutions :	407.2	425.5	1,347.0	3,988.4	8,627.6
B. Enterprises mainly financed by the Government	47.9	100.0	124.3	1,896.2	126.2
C. Private business and individuals : Banks and credit institutions (excluding foreign exchange banks) Insurance companies, savings institutions and pension funds	54.6	70.3	246.9	328.4	144.7
Rice hulling works	15.8	19.2	1.6	5.2	3.5
Domestic produce trade	4.2	9.9	2.2	2.2	0.7
Exporters	82.6	104.9	144.9	252.5	473.9
Importers : b. pre-payments	375.3	434.3	895.1	1,217.0	2,275.4
a. further payments	1,295.4	850.2	825.7	725.5	665.7
Sugar plantations	71.8	145.6	50.2	—	—
Other plantations	318.4	218.0	154.8	237.5	79.7
Industrial enterprises	240.8	130.3	98.0	80.5	105.9
Dock- and transport companies	353.5	382.5	371.3	594.8	874.5
Mining enterprises	69.4	45.0	90.8	57.5	139.4
Other enterprises	2.6	6.7	5.4	8.2	3.8
Individuals	459.8	472.5	609.3	832.7	1,572.6
Total C	3,469.7	3,007.4	3,665.2	4,455.9	6,449.6
GRAND TOTAL (A+B+C)	3,924.8	3,532.9	5,136.5	10,340.5	15,203.4
a. Indonesians	2,596.1	2,450.8	4,511.9	9,780.5	14,360.3
b. Non-Indonesians	1,328.7	1,082.1	624.6	560.0	843.1

Source: Bank Indonesia.

¹⁾ Excluding Bank Indonesia.

17. CREDITS GRANTED BY 20 MAJOR NATIONAL PRIVATE BANKS.
(End of year : x 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Sector	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Trade	318	294	512	513	—
Industry	101	244	233	173	—
Transport	6	17	36	30	30
Estate agriculture	7	13	30	18	—
Individuals	24	23	46	60	—
Sundry	6	82	136	48	—
TOTAL	462	673	993	842	—

Source: Bank Indonesia.

PERKEMAHAN DAN KERJA SAMA ANTARA INDONESIA DAN
PENGARUH PADA KINERJA DAN KONSEP DILAKUKAN DI ZONE ARKTIK

18. BANK RAKJAT INDONESIA: TOTAL LOANS.
(x 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Year	Indonesia			Java and Madura			Number of agencies
	Advances	Repayments	Loans outstanding ¹⁾	Advances	Repayments	Loans outstanding ¹⁾	
1938	30.4	26.4	28.5	2.6	98	21.6	18.8
1939	33.2	30.5	30.9	2.3	99	24.2	22.0
1940	30.6	31.2	30.2	2.1	99	22.5	23.4
1951	310.2	236.8	134.0	13.9	112	250.1	191.3
1952	549.7	430.6	253.1	35.7	112	449.8	348.7
1953	857.5	651.6	460.2	51.2	110	689.8	519.8
1954	818.5	794.2	481.2	77.8	110	656.7	638.6
1955	1,043.9	914.2	607.6	87.1	110	836.2	735.8
1956	1,553.6	1,387.0	777.0	119.5	112	1,265.8	1,135.8
1957	1,623.0	1,621.3	795.6	119.7	112	1,266.9	1,306.5
1958	2,449.4	2,277.3	968.8	134.8	116	1,831.—	1,716.2
1959 ²⁾	3,109.1	2,887.2	1,176.—	140.—	116	2,338.6	2,136.2
1960	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Source: Algemeene Volks Credit Bank (Govt. People's Credit Bank) for 1938, 1939, 1940; Bank Rakjat Indonesia (Indonesian People's Credit Bank) as from 1951.

1) At end of year.

2) Revised data.

19. BANK RAKJAT INDONESIA: LOANS TO MIDDLE-CLASS, CURRENT ACCOUNT.
(x 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Year	Indonesia			Java and Madura			Number of agencies
	Advances	Repayments	Loans outstanding ¹⁾	Advances	Repayments	Loans outstanding ¹⁾	
1938	3.8	3.7	2.2	0.4	2.0	1.9	1.6
1939	3.1	3.3	1.8	0.3	1.6	1.8	1.4
1940	1.8	2.0	1.6	0.2	1.3	1.5	1.3
1951	63.3	51.2	19.0	2.0	55.8	44.8	16.9
1952	131.8	99.5	52.1	9.8	113.9	85.1	46.3
1953	244.9	180.1	117.0	14.7	210.8	149.5	107.8
1954	203.8	200.8	117.2	23.0	172.8	170.7	107.1
1955	296.8	265.9	148.1	25.3	254.4	229.4	132.0
1956	659.1	569.6	243.8	39.2	572.4	497.8	212.7
1957	723.4	750.2	234.4	42.9	608.4	648.4	189.2
1958	1,368.2	1,302.5	301.3	52.5	1,022.3	982.3	230.2
1959 ²⁾	1,891.2	1,718.7	463.4	57.6	1,452.3	1,273.7	398.7
1960	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Note. See footnotes to table N.18.

**20. BANK RAKJAT INDONESIA: LOANS TO MIDDLE-CLASS,
NON-CURRENT ACCOUNT,
(x 1,000,000 Rupiahs)**

Year	Indonesia				Java and Madura			
	Ad- vances	Repay- ments	Loans out- standing (¹)	Arrears	Ad- vances	Repay- ments	Loans out- standing (¹)	Arrears
1938	3.6	3.1	5.5	0.2	2.2	1.9	3.5	0.2
1939	3.9	3.5	5.9	0.4	2.5	2.1	3.9	0.2
1940	3.7	3.7	5.9	0.4	1.9	2.2	3.5	0.1
1951	108.8	82.2	39.1	2.9	83.1	64.4	27.0	2.0
1952	217.0	160.6	96.2	9.8	159.4	117.7	69.1	7.7
1953	356.8	263.6	189.6	20.6	255.9	190.1	135.2	15.0
1954	351.9	333.7	206.3	34.9	256.8	241.2	149.4	23.9
1955	453.8	384.7	271.3	38.8	355.3	282.2	198.5	26.4
1956	579.5	517.1	330.7	51.2	432.5	387.0	242.5	35.2
1957	592.4	562.4	360.0	52.6	412.9	405.5	249.3	35.8
1958	516.5	443.7	327.1	37.8	356.1	309.7	220.3	21.6
1959	492.6	457.5	299.9	37.9	324.7	309.9	194.2	22.6
1960 .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Note. See footnotes to table N. 18.

¹ At the end of the year.

**21. BANK RAKJAT INDONESIA: LOANS IN RURAL SPHERE.
(x 1,000,000 Rupiahs)**

Year	Indonesia				Java and Madura			
	Ad- vances	Repay- ments	Loans out- standing (¹)	Arrears	Ad- vances	Repay- ments	Loans out- standing (¹)	Arrears
1938	11.8	10.6	11.3	1.6	9.6	8.1	8.5	1.2
1939	16.2	13.9	13.4	1.4	12.5	10.7	10.1	1.0
1940	15.6	15.6	13.2	1.3	12.0	12.2	9.7	0.9
1951	118.1	89.1	64.8	8.3	97.4	72.3	52.9	6.8
1952	163.7	142.9	83.4	14.9	149.2	126.0	74.2	12.8
1953	163.2	153.2	94.1	13.8	149.3	139.0	85.1	12.0
1954	159.3	163.5	89.7	15.0	146.0	150.3	80.8	13.0
1955	165.5	152.6	103.7	16.2	150.3	139.1	93.0	13.9
1956	147.9	157.7	94.1	19.7	133.0	143.3	82.9	17.0
1957	126.4	140.5	80.9	14.9	116.7	128.0	72.0	12.4
1958	352.7	339.9	199.6	31.8	229.8	284.5	162.7	19.2
1959	509.2	490.9	276.6	32.1	411.2	397.4	215.7	19.1
1960 .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Note. See footnotes to table N. 18.

22. BANK RAKJAT INDONESIA: LOANS TO CIVIL SERVANTS,
PENSIONERS, ETC.
(x 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Year	Indonesia				Java and Madura			
	Ad- vances	Repay- ments	Loans out- standing (¹)	Arrears	Ad- vances	Repay- ments	Loans out- standing (¹)	Arrears
1938	10.2	9.0	9.6	0.2	7.8	6.9	7.2	0.1
1939	10.0	9.8	9.8	0.2	7.6	7.4	7.3	0.1
1940	9.5	9.9	9.3	0.2	7.3	7.5	7.1	0.1
1951	20.1	14.3	11.9	0.7	13.9	9.9	8.2	0.4
1952	37.1	27.6	21.4	1.2	27.3	19.9	15.5	0.8
1953	92.6	54.6	59.6	2.2	73.8	41.3	48.3	1.5
1954	103.5	96.1	67.9	4.9	81.1	76.4	53.9	3.8
1955	127.7	111.0	84.6	6.7	96.3	85.1	64.9	5.2
1956	167.1	142.7	108.3	9.4	127.8	107.6	84.5	7.0
1957	180.9	168.2	120.2	9.2	129.0	124.7	88.2	6.7
1958	211.9	191.3	140.7	12.6	152.8	139.7	101.4	7.0
1959	213.8	217.2	136.3	12.4	150.6	155.3	96.4	7.4
1960 .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Note. See footnotes to table N. 18.

23. DESA (VILLAGE) BANKS ON JAVA AND MADURA.

Year	Loans out- standing at begin- ning of year	Ad- vances	Repay- ments	Loans out- standing at end of year	Arrears at end of year	Number of loans granted (x 1000)	Number of rural banks at end of year
1938	3,062	19,229	...	3,364	21	1,017.6	5,619
1939	3,364	21,068	...	3,489	11	1,057.4	6,753
1940	3,489	21,739	...	3,572	8	1,069.4	6,925
1951 .....	...	28,198	24,451	5,750	42	778.0	1,733
1952	5,750	51,232	41,284	14,685	192	948.7	2,542
1953	14,685	154,153	120,914	49,228	703	1,801.8	4,373
1954	49,228	200,163	191,933	57,443	3,837	1,942.2	4,604
1955	57,443	223,867	216,208	65,097	5,739	1,859.1	4,660
1956	65,097	232,906	230,398	67,606	8,428	1,778.0	4,633
1957	67,606	232,562	231,884	68,227	8,264	1,658.6	4,589
1958	68,227	241,683	239,569	70,102	7,148	1,592.4	4,587
1959	70,102	269,684	265,122	74,416	5,719	1,512.1	4,517
1960 ¹	74,416	328,889	312,391	90,901	4,911	1,481.0	4,456

Source: Bank Rakjat Indonesia (Indonesian People's Credit bank).

¹) Preliminary data.

24. LUMBUNG DESA (VILLAGE PADDY BANKS) ON JAVA AND MADURA.

Year	Paddy loans:			Money loans:			Number of lum-bungs desa			
	Loans out-standing at beginning of year	Ad-vances	Re-pay-ments	Loans out-standing at begin-ning of year	Ad-va-nces	Re-pay-ments				
	(× 1000 kg)			(× 1000 Rupiahs)						
1938 ¹⁾	4,740	108,800	108,540	50	4,950	2.2	28.0	1.3	5,561	
1939 ¹⁾	4,950	110,700	109,440	40	6,170	1.3	34.6	0.7	5,512	
1940 ¹⁾	6,170	110,040	112,070	100	4,040	0.7	33.2	0.9	5,451	
1952	38,360	32,254	21,488	—	49,193	1.0	1,279.7	212.2	1,068.5	1,722
1953	49,193	61,446	51,165	70	71,386	1,068.5	6,206.3	4,696.3	3,008.1	3,565
1954	71,812	63,624	58,168	906	76,417	3,008.1	3,528.4	4,154.0	2,382.5	3,635
1955	76,414	60,664	55,405	1,673	80,000	2,382.5	2,308.5	3,031.4	1,639.6	3,635
1956	80,000	48,250	50,685	98	77,467	1,659.6	2,831.6	2,825.3	1,665.9	3,604
1957	77,467	47,805	46,955	130	78,190	1,665.9	2,988.2	3,064.2	1,588.6	3,603
1958	78,190	45,070	45,926	851	76,350	1,588.6	2,956.2	2,812.2	1,692.4	3,602
1959 ²⁾	76,350	41,608	45,064	2,406	70,487	1,692.4	2,166.6	2,514.0	1,340.0	3,582
1960 ³⁾	70,487	45,565	44,560	3,983	67,592	1,340.0	1,829.2	2,242.8	926.4	3,325

Source: Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Indonesian People's Credit Bank).

¹⁾ Book-year data.

²⁾ Preliminary data.

25. PAWNSHOPS.

Year	Loans			Number of pledges put in (× 1000)	Number of pawnshops (× 1000)
	Issued	Redeemed	Out-standing ¹⁾		
	(× 1000 Rupiahs)				
1938	85,310	78,248	32,995	43,485	460
1939	86,799	82,773	33,164	46,032	462
1940	88,185	84,992	33,266	49,618	468
1951	516,370	432,479	167,204	28,753	370
1952	773,732	690,766	249,709	34,344	388
1953	1,086,882	952,550	384,323	36,175	397
1954	1,217,203	1,224,617	376,830	37,566	410
1955	1,606,510	1,388,370	594,461	42,036	414
1956	1,967,325	1,890,129	752,448	46,381	422
1957	2,041,784	2,081,607	711,445	46,271	430
1958	2,397,583	2,319,933	788,802	45,393	435
1959	3,927,976	3,238,936	1,482,436	39,881	440
1960	8,953,436	6,043,065	4,392,801	45,174	443

Source: Pawnshop Service, Dept. of Finance.

¹⁾ At end of year.

26. POSTAL SAVINGS BANKS.

Year	Deposits	With-drawals	Balance at end of year	Number of pass-books (× 1000)
	(× 1000 Rupiahs)			
1938	35,841	26,761	52,928	521
1939	35,385	34,987	54,414	533
1940	31,798	36,625	50,607	520
1951	70,985	55,714	65,311	576
1952	95,368	70,561	91,034	674
1953	128,004	97,443	122,871	772
1954	156,186	121,950	158,910	904
1955	191,561	164,506	188,710	1,011
1956	217,233	179,863	229,500 ¹⁾	1,128 ¹⁾
1957	301,385	234,893	295,988	1,274
1958	377,816	301,146	375,112	1,422
1959	519,655	418,900	479,668	1,628
1960	726,329	553,645	660,968	1,974

Source: Postal Savings Bank, Dept. of Land Communications and P.T.T.

¹⁾ Including 332,094 pass-books (Rp.4,463 thousand) which have been transferred to the "Particular Reserve-fund" since January 1, 1956.

27. COOPERATIVES BY TYPE.

Type	Year	Number of societies	Number of members	Deposits	Reserves	Creditors	Debtors
				(× 1000 Rupiahs)			
Central cooperatives	1940	15	390	165	—	16	81
	1956	145	6,807	96,860	18,151	445,587	165,775
	1957	150	7,031	201,990	42,038	410,607	244,428
	1958	216	9,475	343,531	104,535	471,062	393,144
	1959	246	11,717	406,911	33,550	503,295	...
	1960	350	19,633	158,980	27,141	...	...
Desa cooperatives	1940	53	2,072	2	—	18	15
	1956	4,085	969,523	55,185	6,868	21,832	75,151
	1957	4,017	940,134	64,768	9,209	24,327	56,876
	1958	4,750	1,108,944	80,355	10,676	24,109	78,717
	1959	5,390	1,329,450	102,072	13,166	23,105	...
	1960	11,038	2,767,121	210,180	18,859	—	...
Credit cooperatives	1940	478	41,308	256	—	49	1,196
	1956	4,545	624,489	102,299	7,969	19,443	81,653
	1957	4,269	622,049	121,200	10,411	27,095	103,628
	1958	5,526	689,220	171,804	14,010	36,480	155,932
	1959	6,095	756,634	223,018	18,975	46,456	...
	1960	6,347	871,529	317,121	27,240	—	...
Lumbung cooperatives	1940	19	1,291	1	—	4	4
	1956	637	53,747	1,213	222	2,451	2,322
	1957	491	62,258	1,421	272	2,405	1,808
	1958	531	56,306	2,530	524	1,401	2,399
	1959	1,450	153,536	28,881	7,070	19,833	...
	1960	1,993	199,677	69,950	12,531	...	...

Production¹⁾ cooperatives	1940	43	1,973	11	—	32	15
	1956	1,349	144,524	112,640	20,721	38,175	31,716
	1957	1,213	111,815	152,903	35,122	96,434	55,382
	1958	2,048	168,321	280,167	43,991	165,097	98,580
	1959	1,216	139,063	388,552	55,234	120,758	...
	1960	1,144	122,263	570,196	63,729	—	...
Consumer cooperatives	1940	23	640	3	—	3	3
	1956	840	124,811	18,781	4,497	9,200	11,827
	1957	625	85,371	13,031	1,357	5,023	7,330
	1958	805	113,067	19,440	2,059	7,997	11,782
	1959	1,935	244,137	47,391	3,295	8,512	...
	1960	6,461	1,259,438	118,264	4,241	—	...
Other cooperatives	1940	8	90	3	—	20	17
	1956	300	66,472	7,463	1,110	6,428	3,858
	1957	1,098	113,061	28,346	3,047	2,584	4,412
	1958	270	53,192	10,579	1,310	4,450	7,087
	1959	272	43,469	9,712	691	4,634	...
	1960	329	36,557	17,589	1,125	—	...
TOTAL	1940	639	47,764	441	—	139	1,331
	1956	11,901	1,990,373	394,441	59,538	543,116	372,302
	1957	1, ⁸ 84	1,941,719	583,659	101,478	580,239 ²⁾	514,732 ²⁾
	1958	14,146	2,198,525	908,406	177,105	710,596	747,641
	1959	16,604	2,678,006	206,537	131,980	726,593	...
	1960	27,652	5,276,278	1,462,279	154,866	—	...

Source : Cooperatives Service; Dept. of Transmigration, Cooperatives and Village Community Development.

Notes. Entries in Straits \$ in the Riau Islands have been converted at official exchange rate

1956 : Preliminary data (7 regencies in the Outer Provinces did not report).

1957 : Preliminary data (23 regencies in the Outer Provinces did not report).

1958 : Preliminary data (7 regencies in the Outer Provinces did not report).

¹⁾ Covering Cattle Breeding, Fishery and Industry.

²⁾ Including unspecified data of Djambi and West-Sumatra.

N. FINANCE, BANKING, CREDIT
AND COOPERATIVES.

28. COOPERATIVES, BY TERRITORY.

Territory	Number of societies	Number of members	Deposits	Turn-over Credits	Reserves	Creditors	Debtors
						(x 1000 Rupiahs)	
Djakarta Raya	142	27,262	32,967	875,716	11,665	...	...
West Java	4,332	1,240,993	436,964	3,476,297	48,178	...	...
Mid-Java ¹⁾	6,916	1,708,728	494,108	3,193,374	44,052	...	...
East-Java	7,711	1,401,442	202,848	1,470,945	22,048	...	...
JAVA AND MADURA	19,121	4,378,425	1,166,887	9,016,322	125,943	...	...
Northern Sumatra	2,397	283,200	64,667	202,462	2,816	...	...
Central Sumatra	1,172	185,869	59,307	331,407	3,684	...	...
Southern Sumatra	445	41,637	19,682	78,037	1,250	...	...
SUMATRA	4,014	510,706	143,656	611,996	7,751	...	...
KALIMANTAN	2,017	157,468	75,728	712,365	14,763	...	...
SULAWESI	1,246	95,684	28,762	179,672	3,284	...	...
MALUKU/WEST IRIAN	255	15,600	4,429	29,953	818	...	...
NUSA TENGGARA	999	118,395	22,817	265,727	2,307	...	...
INDONESIA	27,652	5,276,278	1,462,279	10,816,065	154,866	...	...
1960	16,604	2,678,006	1,206,537	8,565,652	131,980	726,593	...
1959	14,146	2,198,525	908,406	5,757,264	177,105	710,596	747,641
1958	11,863	1,941,719	583,659	3,047,826	101,478	580,239	514,732
1957	11,901	1,990,373	394,441	2,141,519	59,538	543,116	372,302

Source : Cooperatives Service; Dept. of Transmigration, Cooperatives and Village Community Development.

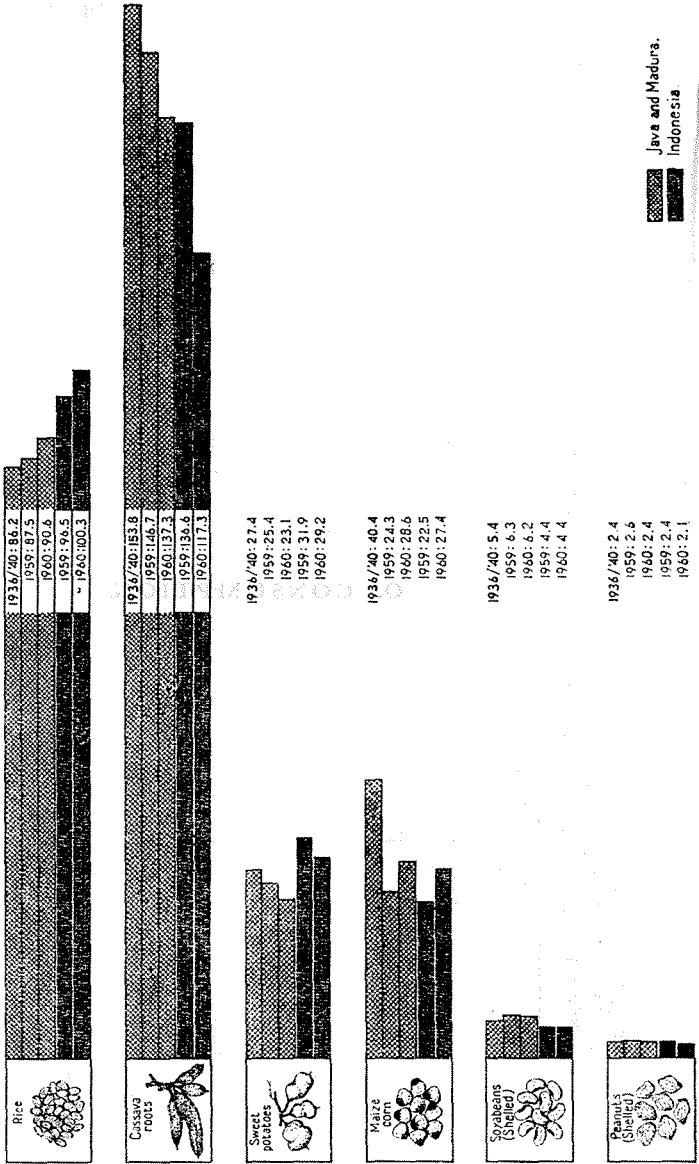
Note. See footnotes to table N. 27.

1) Including D.I. Jogyakarta.

O. CONSUMPTION.

PRINCIPAL FOODSTUFFS AVAILABLE PER CAPITA IN JAVA/MADURA AND IN INDONESIA.

(PRODUCTION MINUS SEED FOR SOWING^a PLUS IMPORT MINUS EXPORT)
AVERAGES OF 1936/1940, 1959 AND 1960.
(x Kilogram)



1. PRINCIPAL FOODSTUFFS AVAILABLE PER CAPITA.

Year	Production minus Seed for sowing (kilogram):						Production minus Seed for sowing plus Import minus Export (kilogram):					
	Cereals:			Roots:			Cereals:			Roots:		
	Rice (^b)	Maize corn	Total cereals	Cassava roots (fresh)	Sweet potato- (fresh)	Total roots	Total equivalent of Cereals and Roots	Rice (^b)	Pea- nuts (shell- ed)	Soya- beans (shell- ed)	Total pulses	
JAVA AND MADURA ^c 1936/1940	89.0	42.2	127.8	171.3	27.4	198.7	209.1	3.6	5.6	9.2		
1956	84.8	25.4	107.0	117.4	27.5	144.9	166.5	2.8	5.3	8.1		
1957	83.0	22.9	102.9	128.9	28.7	157.6	167.1	3.0	5.0	8.0		
1958	85.1	34.4	119.5	142.2	30.7	172.9	176.2	2.9	6.2	9.1		
1959	84.3	24.5	108.8	155.0	25.4	180.4	178.9	2.9	6.0	8.9		
1960 ^d	81.4	28.7	110.1	143.0	23.1	166.1	175.0	3.0	5.9	8.9		
INDONESIA ^e 1956	88.9	22.8	108.2	109.4	31.6	141.0	166.3	2.3	4.0	6.3		
1957	87.1	21.2	105.1	118.5	31.1	149.6	166.1	2.4	3.7	6.1		
1958	88.8	29.2	118.0	128.5	35.3	163.8	181.6	2.3	4.4	6.7		
1959	89.7	22.5	112.2	140.6	31.9	172.5	179.0	2.5	4.4	6.9		
1960 ^d	89.9	26.1	116.0	120.1	29.2	149.3	174.2	2.4	4.4	6.8		

^a) Postwar data prior to 1956 are not available.

^b) Prewar data are not available.

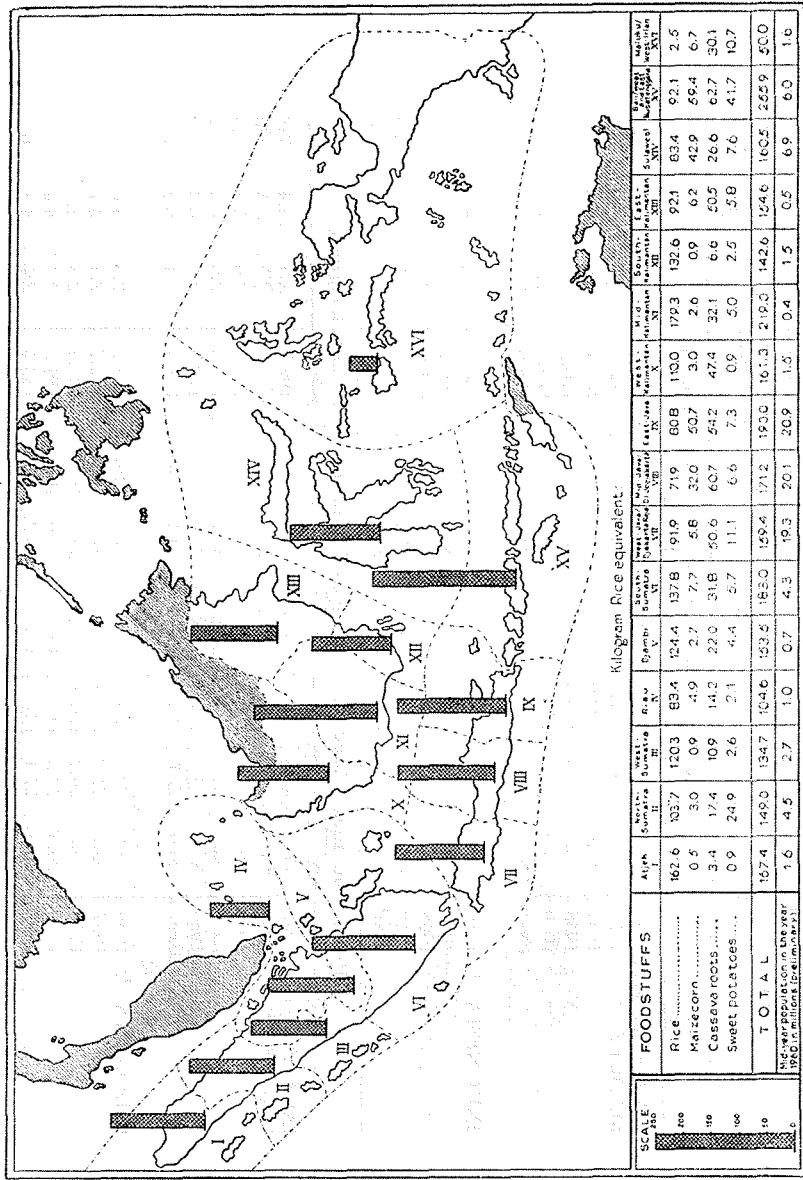
^c) Revised data according to the new ratio between dry stalk paddy: clean rice = 100; 52.

^d) Preliminary data.

O. CONSUMPTION.

THE AVAILABILITY OF FOODSTUFFS IN JAVA/MADURA AND IN INDONESIA

NET PRODUCTION PER CAPITA OF PRINCIPAL CEREALS AND ROOTS (EXCL. SEED FOR SOWING) IN 1960
(IN RICE EQUIVALENT)



2. EXCISED QUANTITIES OF SELECTED COMMODITIES.

Year	Alcoholic liquors	Beer	Kerosene	Motor spirit	Aviation spirit	Sugar (1000 kg)
1938 .....	...	...	322,237	190,046	321,829	
1939 .....	...	...	330,995	218,688	320,310	
1940 .....	...	...	325,311	230,619	347,141	
1955	3,061	28,411	901,346	705,395	30,791	587,826
1956	2,190	29,627	1,006,667	751,057	30,785	635,996
1957	2,435	29,167	1,153,145	843,050	35,165	680,266
1958	2,824	15,025	1,289,666	907,276	31,774	685,382
1959	3,269	17,735	1,087,429	859,911	46,051	606,183
1960	6,263	16,683	...	...	...	796,025

Source: Dept. of Finance.

**3. USE OF ELECTRICITY PRODUCED BY PUBLIC POWER PLANTS,
BY CONSUMPTION SECTOR.**

(x 1000 kwh)

Territory	Homes, offices and other institu- tions	Govt. railway and railroad services	Street illumina- tion	Own con- sumption of the plants	Other require- ments	Losses and un- known use	Total electric- ity ge- nerated
West-Java	166,376	64,166	1,493	2,456	10,240	758	281,082
Djakarta-Raya	84,543	43,928	10,537	1,066	272	2,746	169,534
Mid-Java	84,301	23,435	151	2,594	3,490	4,662	146,874
D.I. Jogjakarta	12,020	2,515	455	558	395	135	18,784
East-Java	111,068	62,792	4,672	2,729	7,244	557	227,090
JAVA AND MADURA	458,368	196,836	17,308	9,403	21,641	8,858	131,010
Atjeh	4,254	382	56	153	565	—	938
North-Sumatra	39,881	9,023	—	3,110	452	4	6,274
West-Sumatra	6,836	4,343	—	1,880	1,240	3	1,079
Riau	2,556	22	—	138	156	—	792
Djambi	4,527	3,246	—	1,632	247	—	268
South-Sumatra	34,382	11,200	95	1,249	20,802	1,610	9,920
SUMATRA	92,436	28,216	151	8,162	23,462	1,617	19,145
West-Kalimantan	8,601	656	—	143	365	27	1,085
Mid-Kalimantan	160	104	—	16	80	128	40
South-Kalimantan	10,638	691	—	564	523	119	1,749
East-Kalimantan	4,640	523	—	55	3,273	437	5,209
KALIMANTAN	24,039	1,974	—	778	4,411	711	8,683
North-Sulawesi	7,576	572	—	125	225	3	1,007
South-Sulawesi	23,735	4,438	—	754	1,085	1,171	4,195
Bali	3,398	532	—	113	205	23	714
West-Nusa Tenggara	985	6	—	48	55	6	218
East-Nusa Tenggara	627	2	—	14	50	—	86
Maluku	1,161	32	—	37	120	7	79
West-Irian	1,161	32	—	37	120	7	214
INDONESIA	1959	612,265	232,608	17,459	19,434	51,284	12,396
1958	582,342	207,783	16,334	16,654	35,081	9,031	140,946
1957	559,427	248,466	18,743	14,126	44,960	4,187	133,741
1956	532,973	187,610	18,030	12,035	48,317	4,653	139,920
1955	492,718	172,229	21,534	12,474	34,760	4,619	160,167
1940	168,000	149,800	18,300	9,000	—	700	34,700
1939	157,000	131,900	17,500	8,600	—	600	32,100
1938	148,700	112,000	17,000	8,000	—	8,000	20,500
							314,200

Notes. Postwar data include electricity generated by non-public plants which sold their surplus to the public. Prewar data refer to public power plants only.

Source: *Statistik Perkembangan dan Pengelolaan Sumber Daya Energi di Indonesia*, Badan Perencanaan dan Kebijakan Energi, Kementerian Energi dan Sumber Daya Mineral, Jakarta, 1973.

O. CONSUMPTION.

4. USE OF TOWN GAS, BY CONSUMPTION SECTOR.
(x 1000 m³).

Municipality	Household	Industry	Street illumination	Other requirements, own consumption of gasworks and losses	Total
Djakarta Raya	8,320	743	—	6,978	16,041
Bogor	935	419	—	454	1,808
Bandung	4,971	3,628	—	394	8,993
Tjirebon	570	165	—	639	1,374
Semarang	2,466	1,647	—	661	4,774
Surabaya	4,914	3,866	—	11,780	20,560
Medan	2,785	256	—	355	3,396
Makassar	817	247	—	204	1,268
TOTAL	1959	25,778	10,971	21,465	58,214
	1958	22,531	10,253	18,299	51,083
	1957	21,765	11,180	7,444	40,389
	1956	21,611	10,240	8,467	40,498
	1955	20,391	10,145	—	8,687
	1954	17,625	9,164	—	7,385
	1940	18,829	7,952	4,587	34,174
	1939	17,180	6,129	7,251	39,311
	1938	15,415	4,466	6,743	35,313
					31,082

5. FILMS APPROVED FOR EXHIBITION, BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN AND TYPE.

Country of origin/type of film	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Indonesia	266	151	132	192	228
India	178	122	129	120	118
Japan	133	144	162	231	107
U.S.A.	19	15	35	102	125
U.S.S.R.	1,882	1,263	1,165	1,091	1,022
Canada	30	76	18	60	15
United Kingdom	210	196	150	242	239
Netherlands	165	32	23	3	—
U.S.S.R.	58	22	31	144	95
Italy	34	25	19	43	33
France	86	24	22	40	34
Germany	68	53	122	61	59
U.A.R. (Egypt)	15	15	2	3	—
Malaya	25	32	48	51	39
Philippines	15	36	10	16	12
Other countries	79	117	50	71	117
TOTAL	3,263	2,328	2,118	2,470	2,243
Classified into:					
Features	776	599	610	648	562
Shorts	1,399	1,044	941	1,112	1,056
Trailers	634	481	326	422	368
News	454	204	241	288	257

1. EXPORT PRICES (F.O.B.) OF SELECTED PRODUCTS.
(Rupiah per 100 kg)

Product	1938	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960 ¹⁾
Citronella oil, A	110	1,295	2,411	4,605	3,509	2,227	1,407	1,378	7,571
Coffee, Robusta and Arabica	19	1,297	1,572	1,268	1,112	1,165	1,200	1,000	3,677
Palm oil	8	214	204	220	233	232	120	217	831
Rubber, R.S.S. I and Crêpe I	55	565	545	888	821	746	641	804	3,465
Tapioca flour, AAA/ AA	5	144	135	134	—	151	—	—	187
Tea, B.O.P., O.P., P.S. and B.P.	82	1,037	1,469	1,459	1,072	1,097	1,113	1,039	4,331
Tin	166	2,765	1,973	2,108	2,249	2,297	2,275	2,315	9,156
Peanuts, shelled	10	267	229	290	242	337	—	—	761
Copra, mixed	7	219	194	193	178	156	178	237	759
Cow hides	79	2,676	2,541	2,429	2,104	—	—	—	3,627 ²⁾
Kapok, cleaned C ...	42	1,053	1,035	949	883	764	—	529	1,956
Kapok seeds, export quality	2	91	82	88	90	63	—	74	277
Maize, white/yellow ...	4	—	75	71	—	—	—	—	—
Nutmegs, ABCD	32	644	665	718	1,102	2,414	—	2,131	6,664
Pepper, blak Lampung	14	2,583	1,478	745	551	469	457	492	3,716
Copal, Melengket L.A.S.	12	320	424	418	382	375	—	390	1,509
Damar, Sumatera A/E.	29	568	637	643	766	701	636	571	1,867
Rottan, Sulawesi/ Kalimantan	7	293	266	170	137	134	—	130	537

¹⁾ 1 US \$ = Rp. 45,—²⁾ Buffalo hides.

2. DOMESTIC WHOLESALE PRICES OF SELECTED PRODUCTS.
(Rupiahs per 100 kg)

Product	1938	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Rice, manufactured „bulu” B.A. (Djakarta) ³⁾	7	228	245	284	344	441	773	723	775
Maize, yellow, shelled (Surabaja)	4 ⁴⁾	81	78	155	192	171	230	293	...
Copra, mixed (Makasar) ⁵⁾	5	140	127	137	140	207	635 ⁶⁾	723	655
Coffee, Robusta (Djakarta)	19	743	1,026	730	567	1,060	2,167	1,779	1,344
Rubber, Sheets I, f.o.b. Djakarta (incl. export duties) ⁷⁾	48	518	618	1,163	904	1,166	1,956 ⁸⁾	3,177	4,070
Tea, B.O.P.(Djakarta)	79 ⁹⁾	951	1,533	1,446	1,351	1,591	2,806	3,534	...
Sugar, white(Djakarta)	6 ¹⁰⁾	285	308	306	302	350	418	440	465
Tapioca flour, AAA (Djakarta)	5	149	135	157	266	228	294	301	473
Pepper, white Muntok/ Kotabaru (Djakarta) ...	22	2,220	1,388	1,218	800	997	2,370	3,168	...
Kapok, cleaned, export quality (Surabaja) ...	41 ¹¹⁾	959	1,045	1,021	993	1,107	1,209	1,253	...
Citronella oil (Djakarta)	109	1,125	2,712	5,348	3,634	3,059	2,927	3,828	6,754

¹⁾ „Bulu” B.B. up to and incl. November, 1953.²⁾ „Sundried” A up to and incl. January, 1951.

Postwar data up to and incl. July, 1957, refer to purchasing prices of Jajasan Kopra (Copra Foundation); from August, 1957, to free market prices.

³⁾ „Sheets” and „Crepe” excluding export duties for 1938.

„R.M.A.” I, for 1951 up to and incl. June, 1952.

February, 1952, up to and incl. December, 1953, excluding extra export duties.
At Djakarta.⁴⁾ „Tea”: B.O.P., B.P., P.S. and O.P. up to and incl. December, 1953, NIVAS-limits for exports to India.⁵⁾ „Copra”: contract B.⁶⁾ Free market prices (Surabaja).⁷⁾ From August 22, 1958: first cost Tandjong Priok.

JATENGKIRI DILIHAT KEDUAH MASA LALU DITERIMA

(ed. 001 yang dilanjut)

**3. WEIGHTED INDEX NUMBERS OF WHOLESALE
PRICES OF 18 EXPORT PRODUCTS.¹⁾**

(F.o.b.-prices; 1953 = 100)

Year	Domestic market				General
	Estate products ²⁾	Farm products ³⁾	Forest products ⁴⁾	General	
1938	7	4	3	5	5
1951	105 ⁵⁾	52 ⁶⁾	165 ⁵⁾	82 ⁶⁾	139 ⁵⁾
1952	119	148	90	133	100
1953	100	100	100	100	100
1954	90	98	99	93	93
1955	116	130	88	123	111
1956	113	111	72	103	103
1957	107	100	68	99	99
1958	101	99	62	121	121
1959	116	127	60	496	496
1960	466	522	228	—	—

Note. For the period January 1 up to and incl. February 3, 1952, the values are based on 3-times the official rates of exchange and from February 4, 1952, on the official rates of exchange fixed by the Bank Indonesia (U.S. \$ 1 = Rp. 11.40). Data for 1960 are based on the new (in effect since August 25, 1959) rate of exchange (U.S. \$ 1 = Rp. 45.00).

¹⁾ Computed from monthly indexes according to Paasche's formula (see note to table P.5).

The weights used for each half-year period are the exported quantities during 6 months preceding January and July; the prices are f.o.b.-prices paid by foreign buyers.

²⁾ Citronella oil, coffee, palm oil, rubber, tapioca flour, tea and tin.

³⁾ Peanuts (shelled), copra, cow hides, kapok (cleaned), kapok seeds, maize, nutmegs and pepper.

⁴⁾ Copal, damar and rattan.

⁵⁾ Including the value of exchange certificates.

⁶⁾ Excluding the value of exchange certificates.

4. UNWEIGHTED INDEX NUMBERS OF WHOLESALE PRICES OF 44 IMPORTED GOODS IN DJAKARTA.¹⁾

(Importers' selling prices: 1953 = 100.)

Year	Provisions ²⁾	Textile goods ³⁾	Chemicals ⁴⁾	Metals ⁵⁾	Other articles ⁶⁾	General
1938	3	4	4	4	5	4
1951	67	110	97	102	125	100
1952	84	89	90	105	109	95
1953	100	100	100	100	100	100
1954	110	110	109	98	122	110
1955	144	169	151	114	140	144
1956	147	118	137	135	142	136
1957	178	137	141	169	178	161
1958	244	249	208	234	311	249
1959	...	...	...	...	...	...
1960	...	...	...	...	...	...

¹⁾ Postwar data for almost all articles have been computed from free sale prices or from free-list prices.

²⁾ 6 items: Rangoon- and Saigon rice, wheat flour, condensed/sweetened milk, jam, corned beef.

³⁾ 10 items: grey shirtings 36", grey drills 30", white shirtings 34" and 36", bleached cambrics 42", printed shirtings 26" and 27", weaving yarns, sewing yarns of 100 and 200 yards.

⁴⁾ 13 items: alum, ammonia, acetic acid, chrome (yellow), resin (yellow), wood tar, coal tar, copper sulphate, linseed oil, zinc white paint, hydrochloric acid, sulphuric acid, ammonium sulphate.

⁵⁾ 10 items: pig iron, iron sheets, profile- and bar iron, roof iron, nails, brass and copper in sheets, brass wire, pig lead.

⁶⁾ 5 items: gunny bags Light C and Twills A, window glass, cement, matches.

P. PRICES AND COST OF LIVING.

**5. AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF RICE (CHEAP QUALITY)
ON THE FREE MARKET.**

(Rupiahs per 10 litres)

Year	Dja-karta	Se-marang	Sura-baja	Median	Padang	Palem-bang	Ban-djar-masin	Ma-kasar	Den Pasar	Ternate
1951	16.46	16.53	16.70	20.54	21.69	23.99	30.79	15.64	13.18	20.03
1952	17.82	19.48	17.84	18.53	16.55	23.45	22.29	15.97	17.78	23.86
1953	17.99	16.33	15.66	19.53	18.82	24.51	21.75	15.06	18.53	24.33
1954	17.90	16.73	16.98	18.96	17.56	23.53	19.08	15.18	17.86	23.53
1955	21.13	22.20	20.85	29.18	24.71	20.10	35.21	22.86	22.76	25.32
1956	28.53	27.61	22.46	27.22	29.47	25.25	33.41	28.93	22.95	26.66
1957	35.44	30.80	25.70	24.46	26.42	35.13	37.60	31.28	27.83	27.68
1958	59.33	45.33	38.85	53.35	58.09 ¹⁾	68.25	62.04	48.11	40.33	50.13
1959	53.07	46.48	44.61	58.64	65.30	83.16	54.95	44.31	42.30	55.54
1960	60.94	57.02	61.40	65.38	74.24	89.33	59.77	52.25	45.07	56.38
1961:	74.17	67.63	74.17	74.52	77.00	80.17	56.67	56.75	46.33	66.93
1 qt.	78.33	68.00	68.37	69.33	73.83	—	62.50	58.67	49.33	75.60

Note. 10 litres = 8 kg.
Prices of rice at Djakarta in pre-war years :

	1938	1939	1940
Rice No. 1:	0.91	0.90	0.91
Rice No. 2:	0.65	0.63	0.66
Rice No. 3:	0.53	0.50	0.54

1) Average of 8 months.

**6. AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES IN DJAKARTA OF 15 HOME PRODUCED AND
15 IMPORTED CONSUMPTION ARTICLES.**

Index 1), group A	(1953 = 100)	6	94	100	105	138	149	151	203	271	328	340	364	A. Home produced :	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr
														1938		
1. Rice	10 litres	0.54	17.82	17.99	21.13	28.53	35.44	59.33	53.49	60.94	74.17	78.33				
2. Beef	1 kg	0.62	11.62	13.05	14.89	17.65	19.17	20.20	24.93	39.01	53.57	63.81	60.63			
3. Dry salted fish, "teri" (tiny).	1 kg	0.29	7.26	7.61	8.23	12.02	12.95	13.29	16.43	23.73	31.25	33.95	35.58			
4. Ducks' eggs, raw	10 units	0.25	6.16	6.99	7.12	8.70	9.17	10.22	13.95	21.85	29.84	32.93	32.35			
5. Milk, fresh	1 litre	0.26	2.68	3.64	4.25	5.06	5.22	5.64	6.22	9.55	12.12	13.97	14.24			
6. Sugar, white	1 kg	0.12	3.17	3.16	3.18	3.29	3.33	3.94	4.92	5.88	6.49	8.—	8.—			
7. Coconut oil	1 bottle (± 700 cc)	0.09	2.04	2.66	2.48	2.83	2.75	3.95	8.43	12.04	11.35	9.35	12.67			
8. Red chillies	1 kg	0.20	4.71	5.47	4.54	7.11	8.49	9.10	7.59	11.40	13.96	13.27	15.12			
9. Red onions	1 kg	0.12	3.71	3.01	3.73	5.44	8.15	5.17	5.90	9.13	11.37	9.25	10.87			
10. Salt, briquette	½ kg	0.07	0.63	0.62	0.70	0.97	0.92	0.83	0.91	1.19	0.99	1.05	1.05			
11. Potatoes	1 kg	0.10	2.68	2.70	2.42	3.68	3.48	3.30	4.98	8.03	12.73	11.26	13.11			
12. Tea, packed	½ kg	0.61	5.15	5.76	7.48	15.51	12.99	11.36	13.85	17.29	17.60	22.50	22.50			
13. Washing soap, "Sunlight"	± 400 gr	0.06	1.80	1.88	1.80	1.89	2.00	2.29	4.55	5.08	5.43	5.40	5.40			
14. Cigarettes, "Escort"	1 package	0.08	2.16	2.46	2.43	2.78	3.00	3.90	4.82	6.10	8.40	8.30	9.13			
15. Kerosene	1 tin (18 litres)	2.13	10.39	10.44	10.53	10.93	11.78	11.70	12.06	12.74	18.50	18.—	18.—			

B. Imported:

1. Corned beef	1 tin (12 ozs)	0.27	6.73	8.08	12.90	20.31	22.63	27.24	31.41	45.82	56.28	...	...
2. Sardines	1 tin (15 ozs)	0.29	3.94	7.04	9.22	12.82	11.35	14.61	18.78	38.37	54.23	49.17	52.03
3. Wheat flour	1 kg	0.15	3.17	2.92	3.29	4.30	3.99	5.01	8.90	14.55	11.08	10.92	11.43
4. Biscuits, Marie, "Verkade"	1 tin (2 lbs)	1.16	25.42	32.43	44.03	73.50	65.56	88.49	121.10	218.43	362.50	...	...
5. Condensed milk, "MilkMaid"	1 tin (14 ozs)	0.35	3.74	6.40	6.37	11.08	7.51	7.87	16.89	40.71	54.45	49.58	50.00
6. Printed shirting, width ± 24"	1 m	0.10	2.56	3.66	3.75	6.32	4.58	5.53	9.38	24.74	42.12	31.87	34.96
7. White yeans	1 m	0.14	4.20	4.02	4.19	8.62	4.82	6.19	11.04	26.90	40.48	25.83	28.54
8. White drill	1 m	0.46	10.01	11.17	11.57	17.23	12.55	13.86	25.49	41.61	74.52	60.44	61.77
9. Razor blades, "Nacet"	10 pieces	0.23	2.20	2.31	3.35	6.62	3.23	3.39	7.78	15.11	26.31	24.00	24.67
10. Balm, "Tiger Brand"	1 large pot	0.49	9.19	13.43	15.20	24.41	23.22	25.65	41.19	91.87	172.36	121.67	121.67
11. Drinking glasses, 13X7.5cm	1 piece	0.08	1.61	2.58	4.65	4.68	3.94	4.01	8.42	16.38	19.81	20.83	21.25
12. Cigarette paper, "Club"	1 booklet (80 leaves)	0.05	0.65	0.65	1.11	1.96	1.83	1.79	3.12	4.87	8.61	10.00	10.00
13. Matches, "Balloon" (Sweden)	1 pack (10 boxes)	0.26	1.74	2.75	3.57	5.38	3.80	5.55	9.11	13.52	...	...	...
14. Nails, ± 1"	1 kg	0.19	3.35	4.20	5.07	7.55	6.17	8.59	19.90	29.54	26.48	24.42	26.68
15. Wall lamps, ± 8 cm	1 piece	0.17	9.20	11.30	14.02	18.74	14.97	14.07	15.20	18.79	26.85	27.91	27.50

Index ^a , group B (1953 = 100)	5	80	100	129	201	161	189	316	581	859 ^c	732 ^b	778 ^b
Index ^a , group A + B (1953 = 100)	5	87	100	117	170	155	170	259	426	584 ^c	523 ^b	548 ^b

^a) Simple average of price relatives.
^b) Excluding matches.
^c) Excluding corned beef, biscuits and matches.

7. AVERAGE MARKET PRICES OF PRINCIPAL TEXTILE GOODS IN THE RURAL DISTRICTS OF JAVA AND MADURA.

(Rupiahs per metre)

Year	Printed shirt-ing 24", flowered/plain	Striped twills 24", Gingham	Years 28", white/black
1938 (July)	0.10	0.12	0.15
1951	4.32	5.28	5.38
1952	3.84	4.78	4.81
1953	5.16	5.41	5.08
1954	5.04	5.34	4.98
1955	9.58	9.54	9.40
1956	6.32	6.18	5.56
1957	7.22	7.09 ^d	6.71
1958	12.37 ^d	12.14	12.19
1959	31.51 ^d	30.65 ^d	29.41
1960	49.48	47.76	45.59
1961	42.82	43.58	40.35

Note. For 1938 the data refer to 119 markets, including the markets in the principal towns of districts and regencies. Since 1951 the data refer to 220 purposely selected markets (at most 2 sub-districts out of every district were chosen, excluding the principal towns of districts) throughout Java and Madura.

**8. AVERAGE MARKET PRICES OF 12 FOOD ARTICLES
IN THE RURAL DISTRICTS OF JAVA AND MADURA.**

(Rupiahs)

Article	Unit	1938 (July)				1953				1954				1955				1956				1957				1958				1959				1960				1961			
		1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr
1. Rice, pounded, "bulu" No. 1	kg	0.06	2.10	2.63	3.13	3.40	5.24	5.51	6.96	8.79	7.81																														
2. Maize, shelled, mixed	kg	0.03	0.79	1.48	1.94	2.60	2.86	3.70	3.92	3.74																															
3. Cassava roots	kg	0.01	0.29	0.38	0.52	0.50	0.75	0.67	0.88	1.15	1.24																														
4. Sweet potatoes	kg	0.01	0.37	0.34	0.43	0.51	0.53	0.79	0.75	1.03	1.35	1.47																													
5. Peanuts, shelled	kg	0.09	3.02	2.96	3.56	4.50	4.83	8.08	9.17	13.87	14.42	15.47																													
6. Soybeans, mixed	kg	0.06	2.15	2.62	3.05	3.94	4.12	5.06	5.92	10.47	11.22	11.28																													
7. Buffalo meat	kg	0.39	9.32	10.99	13.30	14.37	14.98	18.72	28.43	39.04	44.73	45.31																													
8. Dry salted fish, "teri"	(tiny)	kg	0.18	6.00	6.52	8.33	9.14	9.56	12.63	18.39	27.54	29.63	30.63																												
9. Hens, eggs, fresh	unit	0.02	0.48	0.51	0.60	0.65	0.71	0.95	1.37	1.94	2.13	2.20																													
10. Coconuts, ripe, fresh	unit	0.02	0.65	0.59	0.77	0.71	0.86	1.72	2.43	2.73	3.06	3.59																													
11. Coconut oil (in bottle)	700 cc	0.11	2.83	2.56	2.83	2.78	3.82	8.53	12.04	12.81	12.55	14.42																													
12. Salt, briquette	1/4 kg	0.06	0.49	0.48	0.70	0.88	0.91	1.05	1.11	1.03	1.08																														

Note. See note to table P.8.

9. WEIGHTED INDEX NUMBERS OF MARKET PRICES OF 12 FOOD ARTICLES IN THE RURAL DISTRICTS OF JAVA AND MADURA.

(1953 = 100)

Rice, pound- ed	Maize, shell- ed ("bulu") (hairy)	Cas- sava roots	Sweet pot- ato- toes	Pea- nuts, shell- ed	Soya- beans, mixed	Bu- ffalo meat	Dry salted fish, "teri" (tiny)	Hens' eggs, fresh	Coco- nuts, ripe, un- shell- ed	Coco- nut oil	Ave- rage	
1938 ¹⁾	3	4	3	3	3	4	3	4	3	4	4	3
1951	98	119	80	85	77	92	74	87	72	65	71	3
1952	113	153	146	132	104	109	91	91	92	83	80	88
1953	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	117
1954	100	82	82	92	98	122	118	109	106	91	90	97
1955	125	159	109	114	118	142	143	139	126	118	100	127
1956	149	210	149	137	149	183	154	152	135	110	98	152
1957	162	196	143	142	160	192	161	159	148	132	135	160
1958	249	281	215	212	267	235	201	211	197	265	301	244
1959	262	309	191	201	303	275	304	307	285	374	425	213
1960	331	399	250	275	459	487	419	459	404	420	453	238
1961:	March	418	422	326	361	477	521	480	494	444	472	413
	June	372	404	354	394	512	524	486	619	459	552	220

Notes.: These series are intended as a continuation of the prewar index numbers of the cost of food of the Indonesian rural population in Java and Madura.

The weights used are based on the results of an inquiry into the consumption during the years 1916 up to and incl. 1924.

¹⁾ The markets involved are the same as those mentioned in the note table P. 8.

1) July prices.

10. WEIGHTED INDEX NUMBERS OF RETAIL PRICES OF 19 FOOD ARTICLES*
ON THE FREE MARKET.¹⁾
 (Djakarta : 1953 = 100)

Year	Dja-karta	Sema-rang	Sur-a-baya	Me-dan	Pa-dang	Palem-bang	Bandar-masin	Ma-kasar	Den-pasar	Ternate
1951	89	79	81	103	113	122	111	86	72	115
1952	94	87	86 ²⁾	96	96	121	112	87	87	129
1953	100	86	87	100	102	126	112	91	91	132
1954	106	93	93	110	108	129	112	94	94	133
1955	141	127	126	167	155	169	179	127	127	156
1956	161	145	135	168	171	171	181	161	134	164
1957	177	151	144	165	168	194	191	169	144	174
1958	258	205	199	259	314 ³⁾	315	286	232	192	257
1959	311	266	265	338	363	411	327	272	248	325
1960	384	332	355	430	461	511	419	344	297	399
1961	523	451	461	530	557 ⁴⁾	688 ⁵⁾	526	424	363	487 ⁶⁾

*) Beef, buffalo meat, dry salted fish, corned beef, ducks' eggs (salted), ducks' eggs (unsalted), eggs (salted), milk, chillies (big fresh), red onions, rice, potatoes, vermicelli (dry), biscuits (Marie), bread, coconut oil, sugar (white), jam, tea (in packages), salt (governmental).

1) Articles and weights are those of the standard-budget, which, based on the results of the inquiry into the cost of living in 1932, in various towns, was composed for an Indonesian government employee with an average monthly income in 1932 ranging from f. 25 — to f. 50,— and with a family consisting of husband, wife and 2 children, of whom 1 child visits a school for elementary education.

2) Average of 9 months.

3) Average of 8 months.

4) Average of 11 months.

5) Average of 10 months.

6) Average of 11 months.

11. INDEX NUMBERS OF THE COST OF LIVING IN DJAKARTA⁷⁾.
 (1953 = 100)

Item	1938	1942	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1st Qtr.	2nd Qtr.	1961	
													1950	1960
I. Average Indonesian family group of govt. employees, each consisting of husband, wife and 2 children, with a monthly salary in 1932 ranging from f. 200,— to f. 400,—:														
1. Food	5	89	100	110	136	141	154	217	320	422	464	464	483	
2. Fuel, light and water	17	92	100	104	114	124	135	157	185	291	315	330		
3. Clothing and footwear	6	94	100	106	128	122	125	178	287	483	506	513		
4. Housing	8	88	100	114	155	167	181	223	319	410	462	500		
5. Wages	10	76	100	105	116	123	130	166	200	233	262	262		
6. Other expenditures	12	84	100	109	129	133	144	185	262	439	454	463		
Total Expenditures ²⁾	7	88	100	109	132	137	148	202	293	409	444	460		
II. Average Indonesian family group of govt. employees, each consisting of husband, wife and 2 children, with a monthly salary in 1932 ranging from f. 25,— to f. 50,—:														
1. Food	3	93	100	105	131	149	169	250	292	366	416	443		
2. Fuel, light and water	6	94	100	106	122	136	144	165	204	290	321	348		
3. Clothing and footwear	3	93	100	101	135	126	139	200	332	509	471	499		
4. Housing	4	99	100	95	104	126	142	160	265	331	443	475	529	
5. Other expenditures	4	80	100	95	109	122	131	159	231	319	365	411		
Total Expenditures ²⁾	4	92	100	103	127	142	159	225	280	367	407	437		

III. Average Indonesian family group of municipal workers, each consisting of husband, wife and 3 children, with a daily wage of f. 1— in 1937

Category of Expenditures	Food	Fuel, light and water	Clothing and footwear	Housing	Other expenditures	Total Expenditures
1. Food	4	96	100	110	133	155
2. Fuel, light and water	6	95	100	105	120	133
3. Clothing and footwear	4	93	100	103	150	126
4. Housing	4	87	100	124	163	157
5. Other expenditures	4	88	100	103	121	130
Total Expenditures 2)	4	95	100	108	134	148

IV. Average Indonesian family group of municipal workers, each consisting of husband, wife and 2 children, with a daily wage of f. 0.30 in 1937

Category of Expenditures	Food	Fuel, light and water	Clothing and footwear	Housing	Other expenditures	Total Expenditures
1. Food	4	101	100	110	130	161
2. Fuel, light and water	9	96	100	105	122	147
3. Clothing and footwear	3	92	100	106	137	124
4. Housing	3	80	100	122	158	149
5. Other expenditures	4	90	100	102	117	127
Total Expenditures 2)	4	100	100	109	130	155

- 1) The index numbers are based on the cost of living by an unchanged standard of living. The weights are derived from the results of a family budget-inquiry held in 1932 for government employees (group I and II) and in 1937 for the municipal workers (group III and IV) respectively. Since the weights from the prewar period have not been adjusted in accord with the present conditions, these index numbers have but a limited value.
 2) In these total expenditures are not included: house rent, school fees, taxes and other liabilities.

1. NUMBER OF GOVERNMENT PERSONNEL PAID BY
THE CENTRAL GOVERNMENT PAYING-OFFICES.

Specification	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Central Government Personnel:					
High Colleges of State	107,164	106,545	106,669	108,049	6,901
Department of:					
1. Foreign Affairs	1,095	1,039	1,091	1,048	1,045
2. Home Affairs and Regional Autonomy	48,608	50,805	52,527	49,155	47,437
3. Finance	17,584	18,990	18,256	18,464	18,303
4. Justice	10,112	11,525	10,699	11,069	14,151
5. States Police .....	...	...	...	...	100,718
6. Education, Instruction and Culture ¹⁾	55,387	60,225	82,077	73,602	75,019
7. Religion Affairs ²⁾	25,211	23,878	26,868	29,474	29,147
8. Health ³⁾	16,122	16,823	21,964	20,531	21,390
9. Social Affairs	7,041	7,646	5,112	3,368	3,482
10. Trade	7,517	8,787	5,172	5,184	3,491
11. Basic Industry and Mining .....	...	...	2,927	3,031	1,230
12. People's Industries .....	...	...	...	...	1,772
13. Information	14,416	14,925	14,316	14,334	14,320
14. Public Works and Power	7,799	6,714	9,749	7,526	7,401
15. Sea Communications	4,558 ⁴⁾	6,873	8,246	8,022	8,445

Specification	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Local Government (Provinces) Personnel:					
TOTAL	371,217	386,792	419,111	405,498	3,93,018
TOTAL	2,260	3,073	25,762	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	339,241	374,290	412,554	405,498	393,018

Sources: Dept. of Finance.

Note: 1956/1957 and 1959 = mid-year; 1958 = end-year.

¹⁾ Excluding honorary personnel (1956: 2,393; 1957: 3,487).

²⁾ (1956: 1,052; 1957: 559).

³⁾ (1956: " 22; 1957: 265).

⁴⁾ (1956: 7; 1957: ").

⁵⁾ Navigation Service, Ministry of Communications.

**2. NUMBER OF GOVERNMENT PERSONNEL AT THE
END OF 1953.**

Ministry, Department, or other bodies	Employees with the status of Government personnel ¹⁾ in the service of :		Regular daily workers without the status of Govt. personnel ²⁾ in the service of :	
	Central Govern- ment	Autono- mous Govt. bod- ies ³⁾	Central Govern- ment	Autono- mous Govt. bod- ies ³⁾
High, Colleges of State...	2,385	—	—	—
Ministry of :	854	—	—	—
1. Foreign Affairs	854	—	—	—
2. Home Affairs	43,956	(229,332 ⁴⁾) (462,453 ⁵⁾)	—	175,000 ⁶⁾
3. Finance	16,389	—	—	—
4. Justice	17,400	—	—	—
5. Defence	29,652 ⁷⁾	—	84,651 ⁸⁾	—
6. Education, Instruction and Culture	43,074	—	—	—
7. Health	12,500	—	—	—
8. Social Affairs	5,355	—	—	—
9. Religion Affairs	24,894	—	—	—
10. Economic Affairs	7,350	—	—	—
11. Information	14,762	—	—	—
12. Public Works and Power	5,583	—	10,155	—
13. Agriculture	23,582	—	200,000 ⁹⁾	—
14. Communications.....	8,799	—	—	—
15. Labour	3,378	—	—	—
Office of Personnel Affairs	532	—	—	—
Maritime Department ...	6,789	—	—	—
State Police	103,155	—	—	—
TOTAL	370,389	691,785	294,806	175,000

Source : National Planning Bureau.

- ¹⁾ Include Government personnel in the strict sense of the word, constituting the actual Government apparatus. In this group are also included a few monthly and daily paid workers who do not have the status of Government personnel.
- ²⁾ Personnel working with and paid directly by Government bodies.
- ³⁾ Province, Regency and Municipality.
- ⁴⁾ Including Government personnel attached to these bodies.
- ⁵⁾ Estimated for the Provinces and Regencies at about 100,000 and for the Municipalities at about 75,000 persons.
- ⁶⁾ Desa officials, paid according to local regulations (adat). Estimation by the Ministry of Home Affairs.
- ⁷⁾ Total of Government personnel of the Ministry and Military Staffs outside the armed forces.
- ⁸⁾ Non-military personnel working for and paid by the Ministry of Defence.
- ⁹⁾ Personnel paid directly by the Ministry mainly working in forestry. Estimation by the Ministry of Agriculture.

**3. NUMBER OF PERSONNEL IN SELECTED GOVERNMENT
ENTERPRISES. ¹⁾**

Departments and Establishments qualified as Government Enterprises	1957	1958	1959 ²⁾	1960 ³⁾
Pawnshop Service	6,481	8,556	8,556	7,357
Government Salt and Soda Enterprise	10,300	11,597	11,597	11,597 ⁴⁾
Government Agricultural Estates	31,821	34,866	36,007	36,007
Government Printing Office	1,131	1,169	1,169	1,169 ⁴⁾
Postal-, Telegraph- and Telephone Service...	29,286	35,428	35,428	32,965
Government Power Plants	3,586	4,603	4,603	4,603 ⁴⁾
Harbours: Tandjung Priok, Surabaja, Semarang, Belawan, Teluk Bajur, Makasar, Palembang	4,703	5,840	6,698	6,698 ⁴⁾
Bangka Tin Mines	13,806	14,333	14,333	14,333 ⁴⁾
Umbilin Coal Mines	2,677	2,662	2,662	2,662 ⁴⁾
Bukit Asam Coal Mines	3,674	5,332	5,332	5,332 ⁴⁾
State Railways	77,779	75,759	75,759	81,111
Department of Topographical Mapping	523	522	445	440
Naval Establishment (P.A.L.)	52,535	11,009	11,775	11,175 ⁴⁾
Government Serum and Vaccine Enterprise ...	—	268	268	268 ⁴⁾
TOTAL	198,302	211,944	214,632	216,317

Source : Dept. of Finance (Inspeksi I.B.W.).

- ¹⁾ Including regular personnel (permanent workers) in branches of Government Services, which according to the Indonesian Establishments Law are considered to be Government Enterprises.
- ²⁾ Excluding personnel of nationalized enterprises, such as the Bank Indonesia, Electric Power Plants and others of which the data are not available.
- ³⁾ Revised data.
- ⁴⁾ Preliminary data.
- ⁵⁾ Assumed to be the same as for 1959.

4. EMPLOYMENT EXCHANGE NUMBER OF APPLICANTS FOR WORK, PLACEMENTS AND RETIREMENTS.¹⁾

Q. LABOUR.

Year	Number of offices ³⁾	New applicants			Placements			Retirements			Registered number of applicants at end of year		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Registered at all employment offices :													
1938	18	33,896	5,209	39,105	5,165	1,692	6,857	—	—	—	17,476	1,757	18,789
1939	18	46,822	5,811	52,633	7,368	1,681	9,049	—	—	—	14,189	1,576	19,233
1940	22	45,126	5,960	51,086	8,265	1,825	10,090	—	—	—	14,189	1,576	15,765
1945	109	148,173	15,874	164,047	17,410	3,114	20,524	119,384	11,962	131,346	66,166	6,096	72,262
1956	109	152,440	17,838	170,278	15,630	2,400	18,030	127,894	13,519	141,413	75,082	8,015	83,097
1957	109	134,017	17,927	151,944	17,424	2,719	20,143	116,544	13,963	130,507	75,131	9,260	84,391
1958	127	151,267	18,217	169,484	14,777	2,551	17,328	122,541	14,997	137,538	89,080	9,929	99,009
1959 ⁴⁾	127	135,935	16,253	152,208	20,839	2,901	23,740	113,235	12,645	125,880	90,554	10,519	101,073
1960 ⁵⁾	127	132,162	15,093	147,235	26,850	3,605	30,455	110,629	12,689	123,318	85,237	9,318	94,555

Registered at 8 important employment offices^{2).}

Year	Number of offices ³⁾	New applicants			Placements			Retirements			Registered number of applicants at end of year		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Registered at all employment offices :													
1938	8	26,688	4,479	31,167	4,096	1,361	5,457	—	—	—	—	—	—
1939	8	39,641	4,972	44,613	6,342	1,351	7,693	—	—	—	13,167	1,509	14,020
1940	8	37,305	4,998	42,303	7,359	1,440	8,799	—	—	—	10,586	1,295	14,676
1945	8	60,937	7,518	68,455	6,005	1,181	7,186	48,347	5,712	54,059	18,176	1,775	11,881
1956	8	63,152	8,871	72,023	4,711	913	5,624	53,589	7,155	60,744	25,840	3,124	19,951
1957	8	53,830	9,238	63,068	5,195	1,089	6,284	50,285	7,227	57,512	23,609	3,997	28,964
1958	8	57,620	9,264	66,884	4,290	972	5,262	48,094	8,378	56,472	23,610	3,397	27,606
1959 ⁴⁾	8	43,604	6,668	50,272	3,637	926	4,563	41,166	5,575	46,741	22,389	3,594	25,983
1960 ⁵⁾	8	60,905	7,147	68,052	12,868	1,317	14,185	44,665	5,946	50,610	37,528	4,375	41,903

Registered at 8 important employment offices^{2).}

Source : Employment Bureau, Dept. of Labour.

1) Only a part of the unemployed persons has registered at the Employment Offices and only a few employers have reported their vacancies to these Offices; therefore, the data do not give a complete picture of the labour-market situation.

2) Djakarta, Bandung, Semarang, Jogjakarta, Surabaja, Malang, Medan, Makasar.

3) At end of year.

4) Revised data.

5) Preliminary data.

Q. LABOUR.

5. NUMBER OF DISPUTES AND EMPLOYED WORKERS, BY CAUSE.

Matter in dispute	Number of disputes	Number of employed workers (x 1000)
0. Wages.....	428	305.6
1. Hours of work	8	2.5
2. Appointments/Dismissals	444	382.2
3. Other working conditions ;		
a. Social conditions	30	21.9
b. Lebaran bonus	39	40.5
c. Other	75	34.2
4. Trade Union-Collective agreements		
a. Trade union matters	—	—
b. Collective agreements	49	24.1
c. Endeavours to settle disputes	—	—
5. Miscellaneous	4	3.9
TOTAL	1960	814.9
	1959	1,077
	1958	2,825
	1957	3,350
	1956	2,975.9
	1955	5,057.5
	1954	3,111.9

Source : Dept. of Labour.

Note. A dispute is defined as a disagreement between the workers and their employer(s), for the settlement of which the mediation of the Dept. of Labour has been requested. A dispute does not involve a stoppage of work.

6. NUMBER OF DISPUTES AND EMPLOYED WORKERS IN 1960, BY REGION.

Region	Number of disputes	Number of employed workers (x 1000)
Djakarta	104	34.7
Bandung	123	65.8
Semarang	185	124.3
Surabaja and Singaradjia	277	166.6
Medan	247	233.7
Padang	23	14.6
Palembang	47	149.9
Bandjarmasin	20	14.4
Makasar and Amboin	51	10.9
TOTAL	1,077	814.9

Source : Dept. of Labour.

Note. See note to table Q. 5.

7. NUMBER OF DISPUTES AND EMPLOYED WORKERS IN 1960, BY INDUSTRY.

Industry	Number of disputes	Number of employed workers (x 1000)
0. Agriculture, Forestry, Hunting and Fishing	335	311.8
1. Mining and Quarrying	2	0.1
2/3. Manufacturing	480	427.1
4. Construction	48	27.8
5. Electricity, Gas, Water and Sanitary Services	1	0.4
6. Commerce	82	10.9
7. Transport, Storage and Communications	77	32.8
8. Services	52	4.0
TOTAL	1,077	814.9

Source : Dept. of Labour.

Note. See note to table Q. 5.

8. WORK STOPPAGES AND LOCK-OUTS, BY CAUSE.

Matter in demand	Number of stoppages and lock-outs	Number of employed workers	Number of workers involved (x 1000)	Total working hours lost
0. Wages	21	33.7	4.0	66.0
1. Hours of work	3	1.9	0.8	4.0
2. Appointments/ Dismissals	12	40.0	4.5	192.8
3. Other working conditions :				
a. Social conditions	2	1.1	0.2	3.9
b. Lebaran bonus .	11	13.5	2.2	10.0
c. Other	5	11.4	1.0	5.3
4. Trade Union/Collective agreements:				
a. Trade union matters	—	—	—	—
b. Collective agreements	1	0.3	0.1	0.9
c. Endeavours to settle disputes..	—	—	—	—
5. Miscellaneous	9	6.1	1.8	23.6
TOTAL	1960	108.0	14.6	306.5
	1959	70	87.6	26.6
	1958	55	50.5	13.5
	1957	151	175.0	62.0
	1956	505	775.6	340.2
				6,968.9

Source : Dept. of Labour.

**9. WORK STOPPAGES AND LOCK-OUTS IN 1960,
BY REGION.**

Region	Number of stoppages and lock-outs	Number of employed workers (X 1000)	Number of workers involved	Total working hours lost
Djakarta	2	1.4	1.4	5.6
Bandung	9	20.7	1.5	6.0
Surabaja and Singaradja	16	15.0	3.2	16.2
Medan	6	5.6	1.0	7.7
Padang	29	64.1	6.8	228.9
Palembang	2	1.2	0.7	42.1
Bandjarmasin	—	—	—	—
Makasar and Amboin ...	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	64	108.0	14.6	306.5

Source : Dept. of Labour.

**10. WORK STOPPAGES AND LOCK-OUTS IN 1960,
BY INDUSTRY.**

Industry	Number of stoppages and lock-outs	Number of employed workers (X 1000)	Number of workers involved	Total working hours lost
0. Agriculture, Forestry, Hunting and Fishing	32	65.7	7.7	275.1
1. Mining and Quarrying	2	0.2	1	0.4
2/3. Manufacturing	24	35.6	5.8	26.3
4. Construction	1	4.6	—	0.4
5. Electricity, Gas, Water and Sanitary Services	—	—	—	—
6. Commerce	1	—	—	—
7. Transport, Storage and Communications	3	1.8	0.9	4.1
8. Services	1	0.1	1	0.2
TOTAL	64	108.0	14.6	306.5

Source : Dept. of Labour.

**11. NUMBER OF PERSONS AND THEIR HOUSEHOLDS
DEPARTED FROM JAVA AND MADURA, TO BE
EMPLOYED IN ESTABLISHMENTS ON OTHER
ISLANDS.¹⁾**

Year	Workers on contract		Free workers		Total
	Male	Female	Female	Children	
1938 .....	...	...	...	...	23,334
1939 .....	...	...	...	...	25,347
1940 .....	...	...	...	...	24,310
1951	6,596	3,961	1,572	6,286	18,415
1952 ²⁾	7,869	5,741	1,671	7,607	22,888
1953 ²⁾	2,117	1,293	491	1,562	5,463
1954	1,528	1,330	99	1,347	4,304
1955	4,188	2,238	1,905	3,897	12,228
1956	3,098	1,929	1,146	3,376	9,549
1957	970	720	269	796	2,755
1958	1,400	951	449	1,101	3,901
1959	1,867	1,336	531	1,502	5,236
1960 ³⁾	5,901	5,018	883	5,868	17,670

Source: Employment Bureau, Dept. of Labour.

¹⁾ Supplied by: 1. F.E.S.P.A. = Free Emigration of the Sumatera Planters Association.

2. Z.W.S.S. = Zuid-West Sumatera Syndicat.

3. P.P.N. = Pusat Perkebunan Negara.

4. S.V.P.M. = Standard-Vacuum Petroleum Maatschappij.

²⁾ Excluding workers from Java and Madura through intermediary of other than above mentioned organizations. Their total number in 1952 and 1953 amounted to respectively 311 and 342 persons.

³⁾ Preliminary data.

12. MINIMUM DAILY WAGES IN SELECTED INDUSTRIES.
(Rupiahs).

Daily labourers at:	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
1. Estates in Java²⁾						
a. single:						
in money	4.25	4.25	4.75	5.00	5.30	6.40
in kind	0.95	1.01	1.82	2.25	2.77	2.77
Total	5.20	5.26	6.57	7.25	8.07	9.17
b. married, with 2 children:						
in money	4.25	4.25	4.75	5.00	5.30	6.40
in kind	2.52	2.70	4.86	6.00	7.41	7.41
Total	6.77	6.95	9.61	11.00	12.71	13.81
2. Estates in South- and West-Sumatra¹⁾						
a. single:						
in money .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.75	5.60
in kind .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.83	6.54
Total .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.58	12.14
b. married, with 2 children:						
in money .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.75	5.60
in kind .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13.40	14.01
Total .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18.15	19.61
3. Estates in Northern Sumatra²⁾						
a. single:						
in money	4.45	4.45	4.45	4.75	4.90	5.75
in kind	2.59	2.59	4.23	4.50	7.48	8.20
Total	7.04	7.04	8.68	9.25	12.38	13.95
b. married, with 2 children:						
in money	4.45	4.45	4.45	4.75	4.90	5.75
in kind	6.24	6.28	10.18	12.50	17.51	19.37
Total	10.69	10.73	14.63	17.25	22.41	25.32
4. Cane-sugar estates²⁾						
a. single:						
in money	4.25	4.25	4.50	4.75	5.00	6.00
in kind	1.35	1.50	2.65	3.14	3.99	4.86
Total	5.60	5.75	7.15	7.89	8.99	10.86
b. married, with 2 children:						
in money	4.75	4.75	4.75	5.00	5.25	6.00
in kind	3.23	3.60	5.95	9.32	9.32	11.44
Total	7.98	8.35	10.70	14.32	14.57	17.44
5. Kretek (native cigarettes) manufacturing industries⁴⁾						
in money	5.00	5.00	5.50	5.50	6.00	7.50
a. males	4.00	4.00	4.50	4.50	6.00	7.50
b. females						
6. Tandjung Priok harbour						
a. regular:						
in money	8.05	8.85	10.62	.....	11.50	11.50
in kind	2.13	1.80	2.12	.....	6.00	9.50
Total	10.18	10.65	12.74	.....	17.50	21.00
b. casual:						
in money	7.75	8.45	10.14	.....	11.50	11.50
in kind	2.13	1.80	2.12	.....	6.00	9.50
Total	9.88	10.25	12.26	.....	17.50	21.00

Source : 1956-1959: Central Committee for the Settlement of Labour Disputes.

1960: Central Industrial Relations Service, Dept. of Labour.

¹⁾ Estates united into P3. B. I

²⁾ Estates united into GAPPERSU.

³⁾ Industries united into G.P.P.R.I.

⁴⁾ Including South- and West-Sumatra for the years 1956, 1957, 1958 and 1959.

I. METRIC WEIGHT AND MEASURES.

	Equivalent	Name	Symbol
A. LINEAR MEASURES			
1,000 metres	kilometre	km	
100 metres	hectometre	hm	
10 metres	decametre	dam	
1 metre	metre	m	
0.1 metre	decimetre	dm	
0.01 metre	centimetre	cm	
0.001 metre	millimetre	mm	
0.001 millimetre	micron	u	
B. SURFACE MEASURES			
1,000,000 square metres	square kilometre	km ²	
10,000 square metres	square hectometre or hectare	ha	
100 square metres	square decametre or are	a	
1 square metre	square metric or centiare	m ² or ca	
0.01 square metre	square decimetre	dm ²	
0.0001 square metre	square centimetre	cm ²	
0.000001 square metre	square millimetre	mm ²	
C. MEASURES OF CAPACITY			
1 cubic metre or 1,000 litres	cubic metre	m ³	
0.1 cubic metre or 100 litres	hectolitre	hl	
0.01 cubic metre or 10 litres	decalitre	dal	
0.001 cubic metre or liter	cubic decimetre or litre	dm ³ or l	
0.1 cubic decimetre or 0.1 litre	decilitre	dl	
0.01 cubic decimetre or 0.01 litre	centilitre	cl	
0.0001 cubic decimetre or 0.001 litre	cubic centimetre or millilitre	cm ³ or ml	
0.000001 cubic decimetre or 0.00001 litre	cubic millimetre	mm ³	
D. WEIGHT MEASURES			
1,000 kilogram	ton	t (m.t.)	
100 kilogram	quintal	q	
1 kilogram	kilogram	kg	
0.1 kilogram	hectogram	hg	
0.01 kilogram	decaigram	dag	
0.001 kilogram	gram	g	
0.1 gram	decigram	dg	
0.01 gram	centigram	cg	
0.001 gram	milligram	mg	
200 milligram	metric carat	kt	

II. NON-METRIC WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Country of origin	Specification and equivalent	Metric units converted into foreign measures
A. LINEAR MEASURES		
Great Britain	1 mile (= 8 furlongs) = 1.60934 km	1 km = 0.62137 mile
and U.S.A.	1 furlong (= 220 yards) = 201.168 m	1 m = 0.00497 furlong
	1 yard (= 3 feet) = 0.9144 m	1 m = 1.0936 yard
	1 foot (= 12 inches) = 0.3048 m	1 m = 3.2808 feet
	1 inch = 0.0254 m	1 m = 39.37 inches
Indonesia	1 geogr. mile = 7.407407 km	1 km = 0.135 geogr. mile
	1 sea mile (= 1 knot) = 1.851852 km	1 km = 0.540 sea mile
	= 1 Sumatra paal = 1.506943 km	1 km = 0.6636 Java paal
	1 Java paal = 3.7674 m	1 m = 0.2654 Rijnl. roede
	5 Rijnl. roede = 0.6878 m	1 m = 1.4539 Amst. el
B. SURFACE MEASURES		
Great Britain	1 sq. mile = 2.5899 sq.km	1 sq.km = 0.3861 sq. mile
and U.S.A.	1 acre = 0.40467 ha	ha = 2.4711 acres
	1 sq. yard = 0.83613 sq.m	1 sq.m = 1.19536 sq. yards
	1 sq. foot = 0.0929 sq.m	1 sq.m = 10.76365 sq. feet
	1 sq. inch = 6.4516 sq.cm	1 sq.cm = 0.15498 sq. inch
Indonesia	1 bahu (= $\frac{1}{2}$ djung) = $\frac{1}{4}$ panchar = 500 sq. Rijnl. roede, = 7,096.493 sq.m	1 sq.km = 140.9147 bahu
	1 sq. Rijnl. roede, = 14.193 sq.m	1 sq.km = 70.45735 sq. Rijnl. roede
C. MEASURES OF CAPACITY		
Great Britain	1 register ton = 2.83 cub.m	1 cub. m = 0.353 reg. ton
and U.S.A.	1 cub. yard = 764.559 l	1 cub. m = 1.30794 cub. yard
	1 barrel = 158.99 l	1 cub. m = 6.2897 barrel
	1 Imperial bushel = 36.368 l	1 cub. m = 27.497 Imp. bushel
	1 U.S. bushel = 35.239 l	1 cub. m = 28.377 U.S. bushel
	1 cub. foot = 28.3179 l	1 cub. m = 35.31338 cub. feet
	1 Imperial gallon = 4.546 l	1 l = 0.2199 Imp. gallon
	1 U.S. gallon = 3.785 l	1 l = 0.2645 U.S. gallon
Indonesia	1 gantang (rice) = 8.5765 l	1 l = 0.1166 gantang

II. NON-METRIC WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

(continued)

Country of origin	Specification and equivalent	Metric units converted into foreign measures
D. WEIGHT MEASURES		
Great Britain and U.S.A.	1 long ton (= 20 cwt = 2,240 lb)	1 metr. ton = 1,016.05 kg
	1 short ton (= 2,000 lb)	1 metr. ton = 907.18 kg
	1 hundredweight (cwt)	1 q = 50.8 kg
	1 cental (= 100 lb)	1 q = 45.36 kg
	1 pound avoirdupois (= 1 lb = 16 ounces av. = 7,000 grains)	1 kg = 453.6 g
	1 ounce avoirdupois (oz.)	1 kg = 28.35 g
	1 pound Troy (= 12 oz. Troy)	1 kg = 373.24 g
	1 oz. Troy (= 20 pennyweights (dwis) = 480 grains)	1 kg = 31.1035 g
	1 grain	1 g = 0.00648 g
	1 Singapore koyang (= 40 Str. picol)	1 kg = 2,199.2 kg
	1 Straits picol	1 q = 60.48 kg
		1 Troy oz. = 32.1507 oz. Troy
		1 Troy grain = 15.4323 grains
		1 Troy pound = 2,2046 lb
		1 Troy pound = 35.2734 oz.
		1 Troy pound = 2,6792 pounds
		1 Troy pound = 1,968 cwt
		1 Troy pound = 2,2046 centals
		1 Troy pound = 0.98421 long ton
		1 Troy pound = 1.10231 short ton

Indonesia	1 koyang Surabaja (= 30 picol) = 1,852.899 kg			
	1 koyang Semarang (= 28 picol) = 1,729.316 kg			
	1 koyang Djakarta (= 27 picol) = 1,667.555 kg			
	1 picol (= 100 catty) = 125			
	Amst. pounds = 136.161 lb	= 61,761.3 kg		
			= 617.613 g	
	1 catty			
	1 Amst. pound (= 16 Amst. ounces) = 32 (load)	= 494.1 g	= 1 q	= 1.6191 picol
	1 thai opium (= 10 tjî = 100 mata or timbang or hook)	= 38.601 g	= 1 kg	= 1.6191 catty
	1 thai gold (= 2 real = 8 sukuwang) = 16 taî = 48 wang	= 54.09 g	= 1 kg	= 2.0239 Amst. pounds
	1 carat (diamonds)	= 0.205 g	= 1 kg	= 25.9061 thai (opium)
			= 1 kg	= 18.4877 thai (gold)
			= 1 kg	= 1.878.088 carat (diamond)